INDEX

то

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE, 1923.

				Page.
Accounts				01 100
Abstract of Expenditure Assets and Liabilities			•••	81, 129 11, 29
Commissioners of Currency				42.149
Comparative Statements	of R	levenue	and	
Comparative Statements Expenditure Summary of Ledger Balance	9, 24,	58, 60, 9	0, 92,	119, 120
Summary of Ledger Balance	s 10,	11, 30, 37	,41,60	5, 67, 68,
"Afterglow," Carriage of Mails by	, 30, 99	, 108, 121	, 122,	40
Ammunition, Importation of into	United	Kingdon	a	55
Appointments-		Ū		
Atkins, S., Post Boy and Me	ssenger			116
Atkins, W., Acting Chief In Barlas, W., Acting Magistrat	spector	of Stocl	c	136
Barlas, W., Acting Magistrat	e, Sout	h Georgi	a	71 14
Baseley, R. B., Member, Boa Brown, G. R. L., Officer-in-C	harge	Secretari	.c at	43, 53
Campbell, R., Subordinate	Opera	tor. Col	onial	10, 00
Government Wireless Se	ervice			85
Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C.,	Memb		utive	20
Т	Council	in Com	ail	69 70
Deane, LieutCol."F. G." W	Surge	ive Coult	dand	10
Islands Defence Force				125
Dixon, Miss W. B., Junior C	lerk, P	ost Office		85
Gresham, H. H. R., Actin	g Cons	ul for I	taly,	
Norw	ay and	Chile	ittaa	14
" " " " Chairman K.E.I	M. Hos	ng Comm nital	TUDEE,	40
" " " Commissi	oner ol	Current	y	43
Trustee	Stauley	Cemeter	y	43
Hardy, A. P., Member, Boar	d of H	ealth, E.J	£	14
Hardy, R. V., Acting First	Clerk,	Treasury	and	1
Customs Hooley, T., Subordinate Ope	rator. (Colonial (lovt.	1
Wireless Service				85
Jahnsen, E., Caretaker, Sout	h Geor	gia		43
Lash, A. R., Engineer-Ope	rator-iu	-Charge,	Col.	19
Government Wireless S	tation	Island Is	 lande	43
Lawlor, J. J., Drill Instruct Defence Force	or, rai	Kiano 18.	lanus	14
McMahon, M. J., Police Con	stable			85
McNicoll, J., Member, Board	d of He	ealth, E.I	?	14
McPherson, P., Stock Attend	dant			40
Mercer, A., Operator, Col. Go	vt. Wir	eless Ser		85 85
Mercer, J., Sub. Operator, , Moir, A., Justice of the Pea	1 II			125
Riches, S. H., Whaling Office	er. Sout	h Shetlar	ds	136
Smith, A. E., Clerk, Board of	of Heal	th		14
Smith, Mrs. J. S. Member,	Visitin	g Comm	ittee,	10
King Edward Memorial	Hospit	al		40
Spendlove, P. V., Assistant J Printing Office	Frinter,	Govern	ment	136
Turner Hon G L Mem. L	egislati	ve Counc	il	1
				14
Turner, Mrs. G. I., Member, King Edward Memorial	Visitin	g Comm	ittee,	10
King Edward Memorial	Hospit	al		40 14
Watson, D. R., Lieut., Defen	rd of F	Tealth. E.	F	14
" " Lieut. D. R.	Adjut	ant		14
Williams, Miss A., Assist. Mi	stress, (Govt. Sch	100l.	31
Willis, Miss H. I., Gover	nment	Nurse,	King	1.4
Edward Memorial Hosp	ital	Nurso	King	14
Wright, Miss K. S., Goven Edward Memorial Hosp	ital	nuise,	IZIUS	14
				145
Appropriation (1924) Ordinance, 19 Armistice Day, 1923				136
Assots and Liphilities (see "Account	nts")			-
Atking Wm apptd Acting Chief I	nspecto	or of Sto	ek	136
Atkins, S., appointed Post Boy and Barlas, W., appointed Actg. Magist	1 Messe	nger		116 71
Barlas, W., appointed Actg. Magist Baseley, R. B., apptd. Member, Bo	rate, St and of F	In Georg	F	14
Binnie, E. B., leave of absence gra	nted to			71
Brown, G. R. L., return from leave				31
	Secreta	ariat		43, 53
Campbell, R., appointed Subordina	te Oper	ator, Col	onial	05
Covernment Wireless Service		***		85
Chief Justice, Assumption of Offi	ce by E	LIS EXCEL	iency	54
the Acting Governor Civil Service of India, competitive	exami	nation fo	or	14, 136
Cleaning Office claims by British I	маьюна	18		86
Commissioners of Currency (see "A	ccount	s '') Repo	rt	61
Damon	1099			01

				Page.
Comparative Statements of R (see "Accounts")		-	ire	
Councils	•••	•••	•••	_
Minutes of Legislative Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C.,	appointed	Member	of	06, 138
Executive Council Craigie-Halkett, Hon. M. C.	appointed	Mamban		69
Legislative Council	, appointed	memoer		70
Darlight Sering			•••	101
Deane, LieutCol., F. G.	W., appoint	ed Surge	on,	1.25
Defence Force Dixon, Miss W. B., apptd. Jur	nior Clerk. P	ost Office	•••	125 85
Ear Marks				116
Education Report, 1922	e		•••	72
"	ng facilities penditure, ai	for pproval of		107 31
Export Duty on Wool			•••	126
Exports to British Dominions			•••	44
Falkland Islauds Defence For Fees, Scale of, to be taken by			•••	88 36
" " " chargeable by t	he Shipping	Master		137
" Hospital Firearms, importation of into	Great Brits	 in	•••	33 55
Government Nurses, Regulat			of	00
King Edward Memorial C	Ordinance, 19	16	<i>.</i>	33
Gresham, H. H. R., appointed		sul for Ita	ıly,	14
Norway a " " " apptd. Chai		g Commit	tee,	14
King Edwa	rd Memorial	Hospital		40
" " " Commissio " " Trustee, St				43 43
Hardy, A. P., appointed Mem	-			14
Hardy, R. V., apptd. Acting	First Clerk,	Treasury :	and	
Customs				1 43
Henniker-Heaton, Hon. H., lea	turn from le		o	40 53
00	sumption of	Govt. by	•••	54
Holidays, Public				40 85
Hooley, T., appointed Subord	dinate Opera	ator, Colo	nial	
Government Wireless Ser	vice	•••	•••	85 71
Hospital Dispensary, rules re- Hospital Fees				33
Hospital Regulations			•••	34
Jahnsen, E., appointed Careta			•••	43
Jury List, 1923			•••	6, 22 55
King's Birthday, celebration of		 ton in Cho		00
Lash, A. R., appointed Eng Colonial Government Wi	reless Statio	n	rge,	43
Lawlor, J. J., appointed D	rill Instruc	tor, Defe	ence	
Force Leave of Absence—			•••	14
His Excellency John M	liddleton, Es	q., (Procla	ma-	
tion No. 1 of 1923)		•••	•••	54 71
Binnie, E. B Brown, G. R. L				31
Honniker-Heaton, Hon	. H		•••	43, 53
Milne. J Peck, W		•••	••••	31 40
Simon, A. G				136
Stuart, W. W	of Mostings		;	43 106, 138
Legislative Council. Minutes "Hon. M.	C. Craigie-H	alkett, ap		
Member			•••	70
Licences— Publicans				57, 137
Wireless Telegraphy				44
Live Stock Regulations			87,	103, 124 26
" " Report, 1922 … " " Returns …				28, 141
Local Rates				1
McMahon, M. J., appointed H	Police Consta	ble	r	85 14
McNicholl, J., apptd. Membe McPherson, P., appointed Sto	r, Board of I ock Attendan	it		40
Mails carriage of by "After	glow			40
Marriages, Ministers register	ed for celeur	ation of n hy	•••	14 36
Medical Officers, Scale of Fe Practitioners and M	idwives, reg	istered in	the	
", Fractitioners and M				116

INDEX—continued.

				Page.
Medical Report, 1922				82
Mercer. A., appointed Operat	or, Coloni	al Gover	nment	05
Wireless Service Mercer, J., appointed Subord	linate Öne	erator. Co	louial	85
Government Wireless Ser				85
Meteorological Observations				84
Middleton, J., departure	from Co	lony of	\mathbf{H} is	
Excellency J. Middleton, I	Esq., on lea	ve of abse	nce	54
Milne, J., leave of absence, gr.	antea to	•••		31 106, 138
Minutes of Legislative Counc Moir. A., appointed Justice of			2,	125
			Q of	1=0
Nurse Probationers, Regulati King Edward Memorial H	lospital Or	dinance, I	916	34
Order by H.M. The King in C		, ,.		
Extending Part II. of	Tell-land	ninistrati Jalanda	on of	. 115
Justice Act. 1920, to the Ordinances	гакана	Islanus		• 110
No. 1 of 1923, Supplement	tary App	rop. (1922)) 1923	93, 109
2	port Duty) Amend.	, 1923.	95, 111
"3., " War Contr	ib. Liquid	l. Validity	² , 1923.	51, 113
"4 " " Whale Fis	hery (Ame	end.), 1928	1000	130, 142
. 5 " Tariff (Exp				131, 145
" 6 " " Appropriat " 1 " 1922, Non-disalle	wance of		•••	31
"2 . "	****			39
	11 11			39
., 4 ,. ,, ,,	23 33			39
	** **			57
	55 77			57
				57
Peck. W., leave of absence gra				40
Pensions Regulations (Amendmensions Regulations (Amendmensions)	nent) 1923))		32
addition of Ceylon to Se				32
				86
Pensions, Notice relating to	pensions of	of Ex-Of	ficers,	
Nurses, and Men resident (Overseas			56
Plants, restriction of exportat	ion to Gre	eat Britai	n and	
Ireland		•••	•••	71
Proclamations— Prohibiting Importation	of Anim	als and F	oddar	
from South America	(No. 1 of	1922)	Judei	13
Assumption of Govern	ment by	H. Henn	aiker-	
Heaton, Esq. (No. 1 Appointment of Hon.	of 1923)			54
Appointment of Hon.	M. C. C	raigie-Ha	lkett.	
Member of Executive				69
Appointment of Hon. Member of Legislativ	M. U. U	(No 2 of	10023)	70
Reciprocal Enforcement	of Judem	ents Ordin	1920 <i>)</i>	10
1922 (No. 4 of 1923)				123
Live Stock Regulation	s (Consol	lidation),	1923	
(No. 5 of 1923)				124
Probate Notices				117, 125
Publicans Licences Public Holidays				57, 137
Pullets, Sale of				40 14
Quarantine Regulations, 1923				
	•••			125
Rates, Stanley				1
Regulations Hospital, Government N	TITSAS			33
" Nurse Probati				34

					Page.
Regulatious (continued)					
Live Stock				87,	103, 124
Pensions (Amendme	ent),	1923			32
Quarantine, 1923					125
Whaling, 1923					102
Reports-					
Commissioners of C	urren	ev. 1922			61
Education, 1922					72
Medical, 1922					82
Medical, 1922 Savings Bank, 1922					15
Stock, 1922					26
Treasurer's, 1922					76
Vital Statistics, 192:		•••			49
Returns					
Stock					28, 141
Riches, S. H., apptd. Whal	ing (ficer Sth.	Shetla	nds	136
Rules –	ing c	moor, oom	Shotna		100
Falkland Islands De	fence	Force Clu	b		88
Savings Bank Report, 192:	· · · ·	•••	•••	•••	15
School Holidays Shipping Master, Scale of	Fee	abanaa bla		•••	85 137
Simpling Master, Scale of	rees	chargeable	: by	•••	136
Simon, A. G., leave of abs	lonly t	a Roand of	Hoalth	EE	130
Smith, A. E., appointed C.	erk t	o Board of	m Vi	, E.F.	14
Committee King Edg	point and 1		er, vi	istung	40
Smith, Mrs. J., S., ap Committee, King Edw Speudlove, P. V., appoin	had A	acietont D	ninten	Cout	40
Printing Office	ieu z	19818 FULL	rincer.	GOVE.	136
	•••		•••	••••	26
Stock Report		•••			28, 141
" Returns … " Returns, Summary	o F				140
Stuppt W W long of al	eout	gravial to			43
Stuart, W. W., leave of al Summary of Ledger Bala	ncas (inte ")		40
" of Stock Return	1005 1	See Hood	1113 /	•••	140
Supplementary Appropria		(1922) Ordi	nance	923	93, 109
	-				
Tariff, Export Duty (Am					95, 111
m" ", Duties (An	ienan	nent) Oran	nance,	1925	131, 143
Turner, Hon., G. I., re-ap	point	ed Member	r, Legis	stative	1
Council	Ma			fan Til	1
Turner, Hon., G. I., apptd	. Mei	mber, Doar		teann,	14
East Ealklands	Mam	han Winitin	a Comr		14
Turner, Mrs., G. I., apptd.			-	nincee,	40
King Edward Memori Transver's Financial Pop			•••		76
Treasurer's Financial Rep Treasty of Bases with Tu			•••	•••	135
Treaty of Peace, with Tu					
University of London, Ex	terna	d Examinat	tions		125
Vital Statistics, 1922					49
	+:	Validita O	-3 100		51 119
War Contribution Liquida					51, 113 14
Watson, D. R., apptd. Men				G.P	14
		efence Ford	90		14
Whale Fishery (Amendm	utant	Judina na 1	0000 "		130, 142
Whaling Regulations, 192	2		1920	•••	100, 142
Williams, Miss, A., appoir	tod	Secistant M	istrose	Govt	104
School	illeu 1	135150allu M	1901 099'	0016	31
Willie Miss H I annoin	ted 0		Numer	Kine	01
Willis, Miss, H. I., appoin Edward Memorial Ho Window Telegraphy Lies	enite)	5 IN 111 50	, izing	14
Wireless Telemanhy Lico	noos	• •••			44
Wireless Telegraphy Lice	1063			•••	126
Wool, Export Duty on Wright, Miss, K. S., appoi	nted	Jovernmen	t Nurea	Kine	140
Edward Memorial Ho	anou (l	o ri arse	, mug	14
Lawara memorial II	sprot	l		•••	14



The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXII.

JANUARY 1st, 1923.

No. 1

1

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 72.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that in confirmation of His Excellency's provisional appointment His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve of the re-appointment of

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE ISAAC TURNER to be a Member of the Legislative Council for the period 28th June, 1922, to 26th September, 1924. 23rd November, 1922.

M.P. 172/22.

No. 73.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. R. V. HARDY

to be, temporarily and provisionally, First Clerk in the Treasury and Customs Department, with effect from the 1st of December, 1922.

15th December, 1922.

M.P. 768/22.

No. 74.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 30th of December. 1922.

Be it resolved that under the provisions of "The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905", this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1923, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of the annual value of such house property.

30th December, 1922. M.P. 837/22.

No. 75.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Annual Court for the assessment of the value of house property in the Town of Stanley, as prescribed by "The Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, will be held in the Court House at 11 a.m. on Tuesday the 9th of January.

30th December, 1922. M.P. 837/22.

By Command, H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of Meeting No. 2, held on the 10th November, 1922.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 11th of August were read and confirmed.

2. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, by Command, laid on the table the following paper:-

Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 8 of 1921. (Secretary of State's despatch No. 66 of the 12th of June, 1922).

3. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable H. C. Harding, the Bill "To amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901. was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a second time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

Clause 2 was amended to read as follows-

The definition of infected sheep in section 1 of the principal Ordinance is repealed and replaced by the following:-

"Infected sheep" means any sheep infected with scab or other infectious or contagious disease or affected with any parasitic disease or which within six months have been exposed to disease as aforesaid.

Clauses 3, 4 and 5 were agreed to without amendment.

The Title and Enacting Clause were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a third time and passed.

On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable H. C. Harding, the Bill "To provide for the service of the year 1923," was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a second time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The Title and Enacting Clause were agreed to.

The Estimates framed for the year 1923 were considered and passed.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a third time and passed.

On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable H. C. Harding, the Bill "To provide for Trading Companies and other Associations," was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a second time and committed.

Clauses 1, 2 and 3 were agreed to.

Clause 4 was amended to read as follows:-

- 1 The Governor in Executive Council may make rules for the more effectual working of the said Imperial Acts in the Colony. Such rules shall be published in the Gazette and shall come into operation as from the date of publication.
- 2 There shall be paid to the Registrar in respect of the several matters mentioned in schedule A to this Ordinance the several fees therein specified or such smaller fees as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3 All fees paid to the Registrar in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be paid into the Treasury.

Subsection (4) of Clause 5 was amended to read as follows:-

That there shall be paid to the Registrar for registering any document required by this section to be filed by him a fee of five shillings or as such smaller fee as may be prescribed by the Governor.

Provided always that paragraphs a and b of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to any Company incorporated outside the Colony which shall carry on business within the Colony solely through the medium of a bona fide agent.

Clauses 6 to 22 were agreed to.

Part III. Private partnerships where the liability of the members is unlimited.

(1) The partnership property.

was deleted and reinserted after Clause 27.

Clauses 23 to 32 were agreed to.

Clause 33 was amended to read as follows:-

The property may form part of the partnership property although the title may be in the name of one or more of the partners and be liable for the debts of the partnership or be treated as personalty on the death of a partner.

Clauses 34 to 74 were agreed to.

Clause 75 was amended to read as follows:-

It may be stipulated that one or more of the partners shall have the direction of the business of the Company and these provisions will be enforced by a competent Court.

Clauses 76 to 91 were agreed to.

Clause 92 was amended to read as follows:-

When the time for which the partnership was originally formed has elapsed and no notice of dissolution has been given and no new articles of partnership entered into but the partners have continued the business without any change the association between them will be treated as a partnership at will under the same terms and conditions so far as applicable which are set forth in the original articles these for the purposes required by section twenty-five hereof being taken to be the articles of the continued partnership.

Clauses 93 to 106 were agreed to.

Clause 107 was amended to read as follows:-

The partnership as a trader may apply to be adjudicated bankrupt on the same grounds as a sole trader or the partnership may be made bankrupt compulsorily by creditors in the same manner as a sole trader.

Clauses 108 to 118 were agreed.

The rubric to Clause 119 was amended to read as follows:-

Form of partnership with limited liability of certain partners.

Clauses 119 to 125 were agreed to.

Clause 126 was amended to read as follows:-

Any partner or attorney who certifies to the correctness of any abstract which shall not truly disclose the facts required to be disclosed as the same are contained in such articles of partnership or which shall falsely set forth any of such facts shall be deemed guilty of an offence which shall be punishable on conviction thereof according to law by imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years.

Clauses 127 to 136 were agreed to.

Clause 137 was amended to read as follows:-

Any business which may be conducted under an ordinary partnership may be conducted under a partnership having partners whose liability is limited as hereinbefore defined including the holding of real property and the working of farms.

Clause 138 was agreed to.

The heading "Associations not for profit" was deleted and the word "Miscellaneous" was substituted.

Clause 139 was agreed to.

The rubric to Clause 140 was amended to read as follows:-

Date of commencement and application.

The word "repeal" was agreed to as the rubric to Clause 141.

Clause 141 was agreed to.

Schedule A to the Bill was amended to read as follows:-

SCHEDULE A.

Table of Fees.

For registration of a company	5	0	()
For registering any document by Part I of this Ordinance or under the provisions of the Imperial Acts mentioned in Part I of this Ordinance			
required or authorized to be registered	0	5	0
For certified copies of any documents where, by this			
Ordinance, no specified fee is provided, per folio	0	1	0
For certificate of registration of a Company	1	0	0

Schedule B was amended to read as follows:-

SCHEDULE B.

Form of Abstract of Articles of Partnership.--(Section 25 and 123.)

TAKE notice that certain articles of partnership were entered into on the day of

That the name under which the partnership will carry on business is John Smith & Co. (or as the case may be.)

That the business to be carried on is that of

That the partnership commenced (or commences) on the

and that its duration is for years,

That the following partners will administer the business of the partnership and be responsible as ordinary partners for the debts of the concern viz.: (here insert names).

That the amount of the capital of the partnership is \pounds

That the following sums have been (or are to be) contributed by partners whose liability is limited to the amount of their contribution viz.: $\pounds 2,000$ $\pounds 500$ and $\pounds 500$ (or whatever the sums may be.)

All which I the undersigned partner (or attorney as the case may be) solemnly declare to be a correct representation of the facts above set forth as the same are contained in the articles of partnership.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this day of *(Signature)*.

Schedule C was amended to read as follows:-

SCHEDULE C.

Fees to be charged under Section 124

				æ	8.	α.
Recording abstract of partners	hip		•••	5	0	0
Inspection of register		•••	•••	1	0	0
Certified copy of an abstract				2	10	0

The Title and Enacting Clause were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

day of

The Bill was then read a third time and passed.

The Council adjourned.

Read and confirmed this 30th day of December, 1922.

J. MIDDLETON,

President.

£

W. BARLAS, Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1923.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1923, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and detérmined in the Magistrates Court on the third Monday in January, 15th January, 1923, at 11 a.m.

125 Kiddle, Albert

Stanley, 12th December, 1922

M. CRAIGIE-HALKEIT,

Stipenuiary Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert Hunter, Robert, Jr. 3 McAskill, Daniel Roberts, D. W. Dettleff, Michael 66 4 5 6 Cobb, A. F. 7 Summers, S. R. Skilling, R. Kiddle, David 8 9 10 Barnes, Arthur Jr. 11 Sedgwick, W 12 Morrison, Donald 73 13 Ratcliffe, Albert 14 Steel, Mitchell 15 Pole-Evans, R. 16 Campbell, William 78 17 Lellmann, Fritz F. 80 18 Cletheroe, John 19 Robson, John R. 20 Lehen, Conrad 21 Lellmann, Albert 22 Short, John 84 23 Lyse, John 85 24 Gilchrist, Arthur 25 Pearson, William 86 87 26 Anderson, John 27 Spueles, E. 28 Morrison, R. 29 Newman, F. 30 Lang, W. A. 31 Mercer, G. 32 Gleadell, Ed. J. 33 McDonald, E. 34 Newman, G. H. 35 Biggs, Arthur V. 36 Hall, Arthur 37 Biggs, Albert 38 Rae, Alex. 39 Peck, A. R. 40 Stewart, William 41 Cartmell, Robert 42 Waddup, John 43 Cartmell, E. G. 44 Short, Richard 45 Leilmann, Victor 46 Robson, James T. Anderson, J. A. Goodwin, Thos. Wilmot-Johnson L. 47 48 49 50 Allan, John W. 51 Summers, John F. 52 Short, G. C. 53 Parrin, Mendoza 54 Yates, Manuel 55 Evans, John 56 Walsh, John 57 Macrae, A. 58 Morrison. G. 59 Biggs, John

60 Ratcliffe, John

61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.

62 Wilson, Edward

63 McGill, James 64 Elmer, A. 65 Westall, W Atkins, Richard 67 Enestrom, Chas. Pettit, G. H. 68 69 Harvey, A. 70 Hardy, A. P. 71 Carey, William 72 Binnie, Nisbet Robson, Walter C. Smith, John F. 74 75 Bound, E. H. 76 McGill, Wm. Goodwin, Thos., Jr. 77 Watson, Duncan 79 Hardy, L, Anderson, William 81 Nunn, H. 82 Stewart, M. 83 Pitaluga, Andres Summers, A. D. Braxton, T. N. J. Llamosa, Geo. Wilkins, Samuel 88 Betts, Henry Bonner, Albt.
Butler, Joseph
Binnie, Jas. G. Sen.
Goss, J. H.
Hullidar, John 93 Halliday, John 94 Grierson, John W. 95 Lee, Thomas 96 McAtasney, John 97 Greenshields, R. 98 Anderson, Charles 99 McNicol, James 100 Alazia, John 101 Reive, Robert 102 Walsh, J. L. 103 Berntsen, Fred. 104 McMullen, Wm. 105 Goodwin, John, Jr. 106 Napier. 107 Scott, Charles 108 Ryan, Jos. 109 Robson, J. F. 110 Davis, Richard 111 Dickson, John, Jr. 112 Newing, Henry
113 Goss, W. J.
114 Aldridge, William
115 Clifton, Henry, Jr.
116 Bender, C. W.
117 Andrews, J. 117 Anderson, J. 118 Clifton, Henry 119 Moir, Alex. 120 Simpson, George 121 Holland, T. 122 Watts, J. 123 Atkins. Vic. 124 Alazia, William

126 Mercer, Alex. 127 Myles, Wm. B. 128 Reives, George 129 Robson, Timothy 130 McRae, F. W. 131 Smith, J. A. 132 Anderson, W. J. 133 Ratcliffe, James 134 McKay, John D. 135 Robson, Edward 136 Murphy, M. A. 137 Clifton, Albt. 138 Coker, J. 139 Jones, Hugh 140 Harvey, W. 141 Scott, Fred 142 Alazia, George 143 Rumbolds, R. 144 Short, Fred 145 Llamosa, W. 146 McKay, Donald 147 Kelway, George, Sr. 148 Campbell J. M. 149 Smith, Thomas 150 Parrin, George 151 McAskill, A. 152 Morrison, J. A. 153 Binnie, Thomas 154 McAskill, P. J. 155 Reive, Andrew 156 Anderson, Louis 157 McCaskill, Daniel 158 Carey, J. R. 159 Simpson, Thomas 160 Kiddle, A. S. 161 Creece, E. G. 162 Robson, R. L. 163 Lee, T. G. F. 164 Peck, Wm., Senr. 165 Kendal, Walter 166 Dettleff, John 167 Blythe, John 168 Hall, D. A. 169 Poole, J. B. C. 170 Martin, Alex. 171 Waddup, Isaac 172 Lees, David 173 Hansen, Charles 174 Aldridge, L. 175 Newing, George 176 Halliday, W. J. 177 Goss, William H. 178 Summers. Ed. Jr. 179 Lang, Frank 180 Bonner, Sam 181 Goodwin, George 182 King, Cecil F. 183 Jones, Richard 184 Hardy, Aubrey 185 Ratcliffe, Howard

186 Smith, George B.

187 Dixon, F. 188 Nicholson, Leslie 189 Peck, Wm., Jr. 190 Harries, Joseph 191 Pitaluga, James 192 Perry, James 193 King, A. B. 194 Parrin, Henry 195 Steel, Alex. 196 Allan, Percy 197 Crawford, E. 198 Sharp, Robert 199 Dettleff, Hansen 200 Biggs, B. N. 201 Barnes, Arthur 202 Betts, John 203 Osborne, George 204 Stanley, E. 205 Johnstone, George 206 Boyer, Alex. 207 King, Owen 208 Bonner, Alex. 209 Luxton, John 210 Roberts, Harry 211 Barnes, Silvester 212 Berntsen, Abner 213 Bonner, W 214 Browning, Fred 215 Craig, W. 216 Reives, Thomas 217 King, Fred J. 218 Rowlands, J. 219 Williams, J. H. 220 Griffiths, John 221 Johnson, E. V. 222 Phillips, G. 223 Ogilvie, David 224 Creamer, J. D. 225 Kirk, William 226 Smith, P. 227 Bradfield, W. 228 White, James 229 Aldridge, S. G. 230 Kelway, Fred 231 Steel, R. 232 Etheridge, Walter 233 Goodwin, James 234 Betts, Charles 235 Simpson, Alex. 236 Steel, W. 237 Miller, John 238 Turner, J. 239 Cantlie, J. 240 Perry, G. 241 Smith. T. 242 Biggs, D. V. 243 Betts, Alex. 244 Thompson, C. F. 245 Dettleff, Richard 246 Phillips, G. 247 Roberts, Edgar 248 Spules, G.

Jury List continued :---

249 McDonald, D. 250 Jennings, Fredk. 251 Burns, Thomas 252Aitken, John 253 Thompson, George 254 McGill, John 255 Hollen, Henry 256 Petersen, James 256 Fetersen, James
257 Sarney, Harry
258 Harris, Geo.
259 May, Fred Sr.
260 Duncan, James
261 Smith, W.
262 Jones J. F. C. 262 Jones, J. F. C. 263 Finlayson, Rodrek. 264 McPherson, Peter 265 Kivell, Wm. 266 McMullen, Michael 267 Smith, A. E. 268 McCarthy, Michael 269 Cox, G. 270 Middleton, Lindsay 271 Henricksen, H. A. 272 Hardy, Herbert 273 Coutts, William 274 Dettleff, A. E. 275 Harries, Joseph 276 Jennings, William 277 Barnes, R. G. 278 White, E. 279 Anderson, L. R. 280 Waters, J. 281 Lyse, Charles W. 282 Dancan, George 283 Middleton, Stewart 284 Biggs, M. W. H. 285 Bowles, George 286 Jennings, C. 287 McMillan, Hugh 288 Watson, George 289 Pauline, Ralph 290 Middleton, James 291 Smith, F. 292 Mills, Thomas 293 Jones, D. 294 Ryan, James 295 Phillips, Albert 296 Bailey, Robert 297 Nicolls, Geo. 298 Broad, Herbert 299 Auderson, H. J. 300 Middleton, Jas. 301 Sturrock, J. 302 Rowlands, Conrad 303 Watson, William 304 Clarke, Jas. 305 Perrin, F. G 306 Middleton, David 307 McLeod, Norman 308 Campbell, Hugh 309 Biggs, Bernard 310 Johnson, E. A. 311 Duncan, Howard 312 Browell, Sydney 313 Richardson, T. 314 Betts, William 315 Biggs, John 316 Anderson, Allan Henrickson, Albert 317318 McLaren, George 319 Duncan, David 320 Gleadell, George 321 Daillie, G. L. 322 Williams, Ralph 323 Paullini, G. L. 324 Binnie, W. N. 325 Biggs, Herbert 326 Black, James A. 327 Clifton, William 328 Dettleff, James

329 Alazia, G. J. 330 Daer, C. S. 331 McCullum, J. D. 332 Skilling, T. 333 Fleuret, A. I. 334 Kiddle, Alex. 335 Elliot, C. 336 McAtasney, W. 337 Goodwin, William 338 Bound, Napoleon N. 339 Browning, Henry 340 Challis, A. 341 Duncan, Peter R. 342 Maconachie, J. 343 Aldridge, R.C. V. 344 Brant, Ed. 345Dettleff, Thomas O. 346 Harries, John J. 347 Findlay, William 348 McRae, Donald A. 349 Williams, F 350 Newman, Silas 351 McLeod, J. T. D. 352 Thomas, G. 353 Biggs, A. M. 354 Watson, James 355 Carey, Raymond F. 356 Grant, Louis 357 Clifton, Harry, Jr. 358 Brechin, Gregor 359 Bartram, W 360 Coleman, John 361 McCullum, A. A. 362 Hansen, Jason 363 Skilling, C. J. 364 Chard, A. 365 McPherson, Donald 366 Newing, Walter 367 Paice, Thomas 368 Lee, Alfred F. 369 Noble, Arthur 370 Kiddle, D. J. 371 Paice, George 372 Hewitt, John 373 Hoare, A. R. 374 Allan, Charles G. 375 McKay, James 376 O'Neil, Joe 377 Stores, A. 378 Hills, A. 379 Wilkins, Walter 380 Skilling, J. O. 381 Skilling, A. G. 382 Parrin, G. 383 Hutchinson, Robert 384 Johnstone, Edward 385 Short, Francis 386 Morrison, W. 387 Pauline, William 388 Morrison, Malcolm 389 Myles, Thomas 390 Peck, William, Jr. 391 Hall, Ionis J. 392 Jones, Jack 393 Hansen, Frederick 394 Bonner, Henry J. 395 McKenzie, Alex. 396 Watson, J. 397 Henderson, W. 398 Holford, R. 390 McAskill, John 400 Mitchell, J. 401 Pauline, H. W. 402 Stewart, Gordon 403 Richards, J. P. 404 Biggs, H. A. 405 Newman, E. 406 Bonner, A. 407 Hollen, J. 408 McRae, C.

409 Muise, James 410 Murphy, David 411 Yates, Robert 412 Wade, Wm. 413 Maloney, Daniel 414 Shannon, S. 415 Johnson, F. W. 416 McLaren, Alex. 417 Wilkins, Henry 418 White, F. 419 Rumbolds, J. 420 McDonald, A. K. 421 Swain, E. 422 Smith, James 423 McKay, Thomas 424 Ryan, John 425 Scott, J. 426 Campbell, T. W. 427 McPherson, John 428 House, F. 429 Biggs. A. S. 430 Scott, George 431 Walker, Thomas P. 432 Smith, Adam 433 Skilling, John 434 Morrison, K. 435 Howatt, Frank 436 Stewart, David 437 Stewart, George 438 Summers, Walter 439 Smith, Rodger 440 Stewart, James 441 Clifton, W. 442 Smith, Ralph 443 Biggs, W. F. 444 Barnes, Fred. W. 445 Morrison, E. 446 Sherry, Thos. 447 Vaudin, W. H. 448 Meirhofer, John G. 449 Binnie, James G. 450 Goss, J. N. 451 McPherson, R. P. 452 Stolworth, H. 453 Gleadell, Jas. 454 Craig, P. 455 May, Frederick A. 456 Peck, Wm. Sydney 457 Rowsell, H. J. 458 White, Fred 459 Bazell, E. 460 Halliday, John 461 Goodwin, R. D. 462 Newing, A. 463 McPhee, J. 464 Berntsen, A. Morrison, D. F. Hunter, Thomas 465 466 467 Llamosa, P. 468 Dearling, Alfred 469 Hebditch, C. R. 470 Peck, B. 471 McLeod, S. 472 Roberts, C. 473 Kiddle, Fred 474 Allan, F. Williams, Henry 475476 Gleadell, Fred 477 Dixon, William B. 478 Biggs, Alfred 479 Henricksen, Fred 480 Wilson, J. J. 481 Halliday, H. J 482 Aldridge, E, 483 Lee, A. 484 Harrison, C. 485 Clarke, A. J. 486 Dettleff, Henry 487 May, H. J. 488 Brown, J. E.

489 Hannaford, R. H. 490 Buckley, E. 491 Fleuret, C.492 McLeod, Angus493 Farias, Jose Fiall 494 Adams, C. 495 Summers, E. N. 496 Saint, F. 497 Hamond, Thos. A. 498 Harvey, Arthur 498 Harvey, Arthur 499 Lanning, Joseph 500 Short, G. J. A. 501 Sedgwick, B. A. 502 Summers, Vere F. 503 Hall, Albert H. 504 Coleman, Fred A. 505 Watts, Walter 506 Stewart, Alec 507 Kelway, Ed. G. 508 Hollen, F. G. 509 McLeod, Donald 510 McKay, James 511 Goss, Hector A. 512 Luxton, Markham 513 Skilling, Chas. R. 514 Short, Fred E. 515 Goodwin, George 516 May, A. G. A. 517 McAskill, R. J. 518 Johnson, Peter 519 Summers. A. H. 520 Baker, W. 521 Coles, W. H. 522 Noye, W. 523 McAtasney E. J. 525 Mertashey 1 524 Chant, Sid. 525 Silby, W. G. 526 Read, J. 527 Beal, J. 528 Bain, Alex. 529 Vile, S. 530 Lehen, D. 531 Shannon, James 532 Tubling, H. 533 Dettlef, William 534 Hicks, T. 535 Clement, H. W. 536 Chuules, R. 537 Barton, A. G 538 Enestrom, Edgar 539 Lamb, Geo. 540 Pitaluga, Stanley 541 Craig, J. A. 542 Bolton, G. 543 Heath, F. 544 Price, W. M. 545 Mercer, A. Jnr. 546 Mackay, D. 547 Mackay, T. 548 Hall, T. A. 549 Skelton, J. A. 550 Dean, G.T. 551 Roberts, G. 552 White, L. B. 553 Barnes, J. 554 Dent, E. W. 555 Bonner, Andreas 556 Biggs Horace H. 557 Bonner, Richard L. 558 Biggs, Carl Patrick 559 Ashley, F. A. 560 Blyth, James 561 Walsh, John Roach 562 Etheridge, A. G. 563 Johnson, John 564 Buse, Ralph M. H. 565 Clifton, Thomas S. 566 Biggs, Eric G. J. 567 Harp, F.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the Half Year ended

Receipts.	One Half Estimate.	Amount received 30th June 1922.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated.
Jalance 1st January, 1922	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 14112 0 10	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs, &c. 2 Port and Tonnage Dues 3. Internal Revenue 4. Fees of Court, &c. 5. Interest 6. Post Office 7. Rents 8. Miscellaneous Receipts 9. Dependencies	2625 0 0 240 0 0 4459 10 0 815 0 0 6025 0 0 1250 0 0 319 0 0 1243 0 0 32737 10 0	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	185 18 1 676 3 5 	1195 3 10 16 10 0 454 15 4 453 6 2 1159 1 6
£			75033 3 0	
Land Sales Fund Research Fund	3673 10 0) 4959 5 3 50428 15 6	1285 15 3 50428 15 6	
Total £ Investments realized		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	126747 13 9	
Advances repaid Deposits received Remittances received		41894 10 11 39973 0 7	Research Fund	167277 15 72952 4
Balance brought down		£ 532944 4 9 14112 0 10	General Account	72766 17 1 2312996 17 1
	Total	£ 547056 5 7		

REVENUE.

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January, 1922.

Colonial Treasury	5789	7	3
South Georgia	79	0	6
Crown Agents	£824 3	13	1
	£14112	0	10

Examined and checked.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT. 17th November, 1922.

Local Auditor.

C.S. 534/22.

Payments.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Less than 1

9

1

3

5

0

2

5

7

10

11

11

2

More than t

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 30th June, 1922.

Estimate.

Amount paid 30th June 1922 estimated. estimated. £ s. d. £ 8. d. a. d. £ s. d. £ 650 0 0 641 13 3 Pensions ... 1. 8 6 1177 13 11 2. The Governor ... 1340 10 0 162 16 1036 0 837 10 9 3. **Colonial Secretary** 0 198 9 950 0 3 924 0 0 Treasury and Customs ... 4. 26 0 3 789 6 Post Office 2022 0 0 1 1232 13 11 5. 6546 14 9 0 Port and Marine ... 2977 0 6. 3569 14 9 303 19 5 283 0 0 ... 20 19 5 7. Legal 382 3 10 177 6 2 559 10 8. Police & Prisons ... 0 37 7 0 1460 13 Medical ... 1498 0 0 0 9. 857 18 11 80 11 1 938 10 0 10. Education 144 10 0 13 10 0 131 0 0 11, Ecclesiastical 292 1 4 903 0 0 610 18 8 Scientific Dept. ... 12. . . . 88 4 0 75 0 0 163 4 0 13. Military 470 8 10 153 1 2 623 10 0 14. Stock Department ... 626 6 6 6 1135 0 0 1761 6 Miscellaneous 15. 138 13 3 1702 10 0 1841 3 3 16A. Dependencies 7 85 5 0 1441 14 0 Public Works Department 1527 17. 806 6 10 0 0 1348 13 2 Public Works Recurrent 215518. 4469 18 2 3364 5 20494 0 0 21598 13 2 Total Ordinary Expenditure $\mathbf{\pounds}$ 19. Works Extraordinary 555 3 (Falklands) 1425 0 0 869 16 10 3 914 585 16 0 7 (Depend.) 1500 0 16B. 4469 18 2 4834 11 7 7 23419 0 0 23054 6 Total Expenditure ... \pounds 49434 2 - 7 49434 2 7 Charges on Depend. Rev. 4 9 6655 9 4 6655 Research Fund 4834 115 6 60559 £ 23419 0 79143 13 11 0 Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1922. 343709 15 8 Investments made 5479 10 6 ••• Advances made 46216 10 0 Deposits repaid £172237 0 8 5 Land Sales Fund 64254 ... Remittances made 116725 15 Research Fund 121746 14 General Account 538803 18 £ £410709 10 8252 7 1 Balance on 30th June, 1922.

EXPENDITURE. One Half

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th June, 1922.

... £¹547056

Total

7

5

Colonial Treasury	£ 6330	15	3
Crown Agents	£ 1582	8	7
South Georgia	£ 339	3	3
	£ 8252	7	1

W A. THOMPSON, **Colonial Treasurer**.

17th November, 1922.

M.P. 534/22.

Dr.	LIA	BILITIE	s.					ASSE	TS.		•		Ca	R.	
		£		d.	£	s.				£	8.	d.	£	8.	
Deposits Outstanding:-								Cash Balances :-				<i>~</i> .	24 2	B.	
Savings Bank		125332	13	10				Colonial Treasury		6141	10	1			
Currency Commissioners		13000	0	0				Crown Agents		1970		2			
Intestate Estates		206	5	9				South Georgia		975		5			
Asst: Surgeon's Fund		96	16	3									7877	14	8
Whaling Companies		973	10	5				Securities with Crown Agents	for the	e Colonies:					
Sundry Other Deposits		10083	4	7				Land Sales A/c		172236	11	4			
				-	49692	10	10	Research Fund A/c		93926	7	5			
Overpayments un-adjusted				1				Savings Bank A/c		1 2 4660	2	4			
	•••	•••	•••		14	1	3	Currency Commissioners		13000	0	0			
Surplus of Assets :-								Westminster Bank		72973	10	5			
Land Sales Fund		172237	0	10				Advances at Call		26000	0	0			
Research Fund	•••	116604	1	10									502796	11	(
General Account		121828	4	9				Sundry Advances Outstandin	g				5696	1	
				— 4	10669	7	5	Remittances in Transit	•••				44002	12	1
				£ 5-	60375	19	6					£	560375	19	. (
				_										_	
THE TREASURY, STANLEY, F	ALKLA	AND ISLA	NDS.			Exa		and verified. gd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,		(Sgd) W	. А. Т		IPSON, nial Tre	asure	
16th N	lovembe	er, 1922.						Local Auditor.				• • • • •			•

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Oplonial Service, 1919.

[January 1, 1923

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

Deposits Outstandi Savings Bank Currency Comm Intestate Estates Assistant Coloni Stanley Cemeter Whaling Comp Sundry Other I
Surplus of Asse Land Sales Fun Research Fund General Accour
THE TREA STANLEY

Printed and Published by C. G.

Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

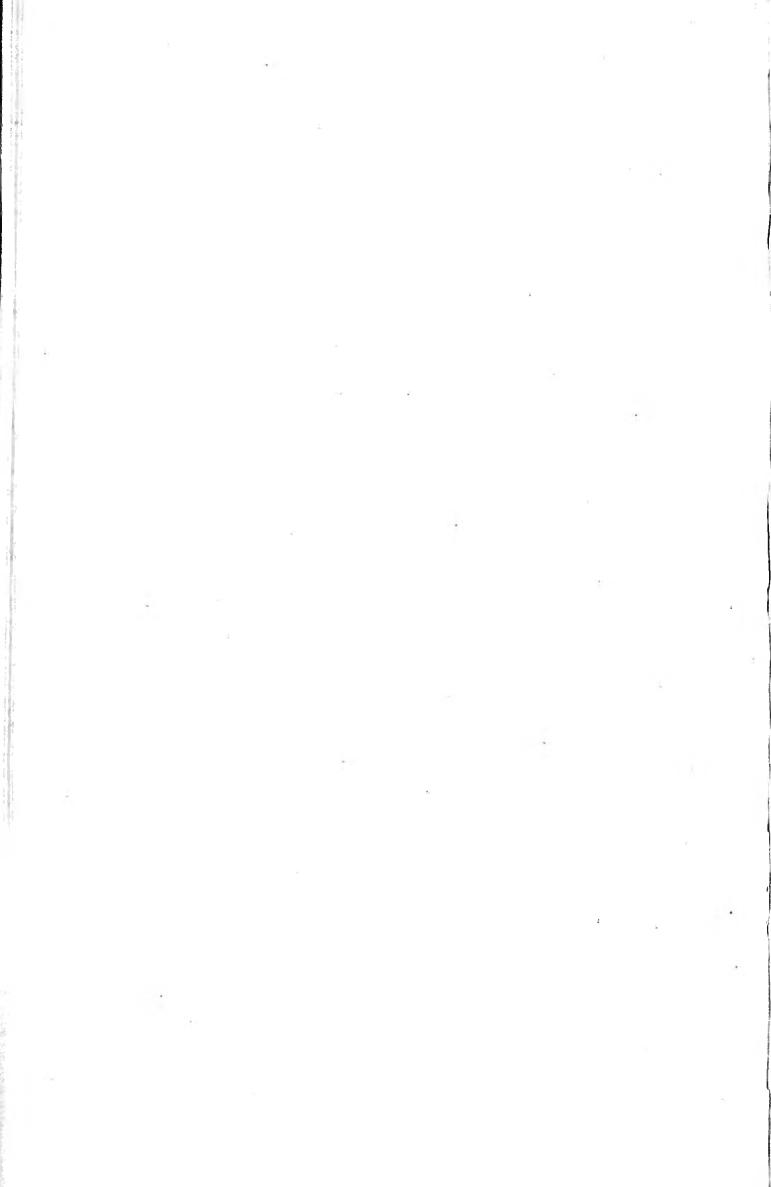
Statement of Asssets and Liabilities on the 30th June, 1922.

LIABILITIES.			Dr.			ASSETS.			Cr	ł.		
Deposits Outstanding:-	£	s.	d. £	s.	d		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Savings Bank	126247	17	8			Cash Balances :-						
Currency Commissioners	13000	0	0			Colonial Treasury	 6330	15	3			
Intestate Estates	206	5	9			" Crown Agents …	 1582	8	7			
Assistant Colonial Surgeon's Fund	96	16	3			" South Georgia …	 339	3	3			
Stanley Cemetery	38	13	8							8252	7	1
Whaling Companies	973	10	5			Securities with Crown Agents :-						
Sundry Other Deposits	12900	11	3	Ε		Land Sales Fund	 172236	11	4			
			—— 153463	15	0	Research Fund	 94048	0	9			
						Savings Bank	 124770	17	8			
						Currency Commissioners	 13000	0	0			
Surplus of Assets :-						Westminster Bank	 88973	10	5			
Land Sales Fund	172237	0	10			Advanced at call	 32000	0	0			
Research Fund	116725	15	2						8	519029	0	2
General Account	121746	14	11			Sundry Advances Outstanding	 			3405	14	7
			410709	10	11	Remittances in transit	 			33486	4	1
			£ 564173	5	11				£	564173	5	11

SURY, STANLEY. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 17th November, 1922.

Examined and Verified M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.





The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1923.

No. 2

No. 1. Proclamation 1922.

In the name of His Majesty George V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c.

> [L.S.] J. Middleton,

> > Governor.

By His Excellency JOHN MIDDLETON, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c.

WHEREAS the importation into the Falkland Islands from Chile or Argentina of any animals except horses and dogs, of hay, chaff or other similar substance commonly used for food of animals, of straw or other similar substance commonly used for bedding or otherwise for or about animals was prohibited by Proclamation of the twentieth day of May, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-one,

AND WHEREAS it has been officially reported that an infectious or contagious disease of dogs is prevailing in South America,

NOW THEREFORE, in virtue of the powers vested in the Governor in Council by Section 44 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, be it ordered and proclaimed as follows, to wit :

The Proclamation of the twentieth day of May, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-one is hereby repealed :

The importation into the Falkland Islands from South America of any animals except horses, of hay, chaff or other similar substance commonly used for food of animals, of straw or other similar substance commonly used for bedding or otherwise for or about animals, is prohibited.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this twentieth day of December, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-two.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary, s Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 1.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ALBERT EDWARD SMITH,

to be clerk to the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island, with effect from the 1st January, 1923.

3rd January, 1923. M.P. 9/23.

No. 2.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant a Commission as an Officer in the Falkland Islands Defence Force to

DUNCAN RUSSEL WATSON, Esquire,

and to appoint him to the rank of Lieutenant.

The Commission takes effect from the 10th of January, 1923.

11th January, 1923. M.P. 49/23.

No. 3.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:-

MISS KATE SUTHERLAND WRIGHT

to be Government Nurse, with effect from the 27th of December, 1922.

11th January, 1923. M.P. 828/22.

No. 4.

The Governor has been pleased to appoint:-

MISS HILDA ISOBEL WILLIS

to be a Government Nurse, with effect from the 27th of December, 1922.

11th January, 1923. M.P. 827/22.

No. 5.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance (No. 5 of 1894) His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:-

> THE HONOURABLE G. I. TURNER MR. R. B. BASELEY MR. D. R. WATSON MR. A. P. HARDY MR. J. MCNICOLL

to be members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island for the year 1923.

11th January, 1923. M.P. 9/23. No. 6.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments in the Falkland Islands Defence Force:-

LIEUTENANT D. R. WATSON to be Adjutant,

CONSTABLE J. J. LAWLOR to be Drill Instructor.

12th January, 1923. M.P. 49/23.

No. 7.

The Governor has been pleased to recognize provisionally:-

H. H. R. GRESHAM, ESQ., J.P.,

as Acting Consul for Italy, Norway and Chile, pending the definite appointment of a successor to the Honourable W. A. Harding.

13th January, 1923.

M.P. 8/23.

No. 8.

It is hereby notified for general information that there are available for sale by the Stock Department, seven Black Leghorn Pullets raised last Autumn from fowls imported by the Government in 1921.

Application should be made to the Chief Inspector or Assistant Inspector of Stock for the purchase of these Pullets which will be sold for ten shillings each. If an applicant is informed that a Pullet can be reserved for him, he should pay the cost to the Treasury and the birds will be handed over on the production of the Treasury receipt.

17th January, 1923. M.P. 50/23.

No. 9.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that an open competitive examination for the Civil Service of India will be held in London in August, 1923.

Copies of Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting this examination may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

19th January, 1923.

M.P. 74/23.

No. 10.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published in accordance with the provisions of The Marriage Ordinance, 1902:-

Name.	Residence.
Smith, Very Revd. Dean Joseph Stanley	Stanley.
Migone, Revd. Mario Luis	Stanley.

26th January, 1923. M.P. 84/23.

> By Command, H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

> > Colonial Secretary.

The Colonial Treasurer's report on the transactions of the Government Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September 1922.

> Colonial Treasury, Stanley, Falkland Islands. 19th December, 1922.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

Sir,

In accordance with the provisions of section 13 of the Savings Bank Ordinance 1888, I have the honour to submit the following report on the transactions of the Government Savings Bank for the period 1st October, 1921, to the 30th September, 1922.

Summary of Transactions.

2. During and in respect of the year ended 30th September 1922, the interest which had accrued to the various depositors amounted to $\pm 2,948 : 12 : 5$. During the same period the withdrawals from the bank $\pm 26335 : 11 : 2$, exceeded the sums deposited therein $\pm 17,956 : 1 : 10$, by a sum of $\pm 8,379 : 9 : 4$, and the balance standing to the credit of the depositors on the 30th September, 1922, amounted to $\pm 123,891 : 4 : 0$, as compared with the sum of $\pm 129,322 : 0 : 11$, standing to their credit on the 1st October, 1921.

3. During the year, there were 666 deposits, as against 344 withdrawals; the deposits averaged a sum of $\pm 1,496$: 6: 8 monthly, as against an average monthly withdrawal of $\pm 2,194$: 12: 7. There were 74 new accounts opened during the year, as against 64 accounts closed, leaving 805 deposit accounts in the bank at the end of the year. The average amount standing to the credit of each depositor was ± 153 : 18: 0, or about ± 51 : 18: 11 per head of the population of the Falkland Islands. A Monthly Summary of the transactions of the Bank is appended hereto. (Enclosure 1).

(Section 10 of the Ordinance).

4. On the 1st October 1921, the amount standing to the amounted to	
Deposits during the year, amounted to	17,956 : 1 : 10.
The accrued interest credited, amounted to	
The withdrawals during the year, amounted to	$\pounds 150,226 : 15 : 2.$. 26,335 : 11 : 2.
Leaving a balance on 30th September, 1922, of	.£123,891 : 4 : 0.

5. On the 1st October 1921, the amount expended by the Crown Agents in the purchase of approved securities under section 10 of the Ordinance, amounted to $\pounds 115,766$: 4. 2, during the year a further sum of $\pounds 3,500$ was placed on deposit at call, with the London County, Westminster & Parrs Bank, by the Crown Agents, leaving an universed cash balance in the Colonial Treasury of $\pounds 4,624$: 19: 10.

(Section 11 of the Ordinance).

6. During and in respect of the year ended 30th September, 192 from the securities and monies held in trust by the Crown Agents und Ordinance, amounted to	er section to of the
On the other hand the accurat interest credited to the depositors	0.040 10 F
Leaving a balance of£	1,878 : 7 : 3.

7. The Government Savings Bank was first started in April 1888. Since then and up to the 31st December, 1921, the income derived from the securities held in trust under section 10 of the Ordinance, has been shewn in the Accounts and the Estimates of the Colony, as forming part of the Ordinary Revenue of the Falkland Islands, under Head "V. Interest". This was changed in the Accounts and Estimates of the Colony for the year ending 31st December, 1922, and the interest to be derived from Savings Bank Investments was deleted; provision being made in the Estimates for a sum of £160, being transrerred annually from Savings Bank Income to the Ordinary Revenue of the Colony, to meet the cost of management &c., under Head "VIII Miscellaneous" on the Estimates for the year 1922. The accounts of the Colony being changed accordingly.

8. In accordance with the provisions of the Ordinance, the Savings Bank year of account begins on the 1st October and ends on the following 30th September, whereas the Colony's financial year of accounts begins on the 1st January and ends on the 31st December.

9. During the period 1st October to the 31st December, 1921, the income derived from Savings Bank Securities amounted to $\pm 1,909$: 3: 8, and this amount was credited in the accounts of the Colony to Ordinary Revenue under Head V Interest, and the income derived from Savings Bank Securities during the period 1st January to the 30th September, amounting to $\pm 2,917$: 16: 0, was not so credited in the accounts of the Colony, but instead, it was credited under the line, to "Deposits, Savings Bank Dividends". The difference between the first named amount ± 1909 : 3: 8 and the balance $\pm 1,878$: 7: 3, mentioned in paragraph 6 above, amounts to ± 30 : 16: 5; the amount by which the Savings Bank Income, as shewn by the accounts of the Colony, (not the Savings Bank Accounts), was short of the amount due to depositors in respect of accrued interest, for the period 1st October, 1921, to the 30th September, 1922,

Profit and Loss Account.

10. During the year ended 30th September, 1922, the accrued i	nterest	cre	dite	d t	o the
depositors, amounted to	£2,948	:	12	:	5.
The Savings Bank dividends credited to Ordinary as explained in				2	
paragraph 9 above amounted to	1,909	:	3	:	8.
	£4,857	· :	16	:	1.
On the other hand the income of the bank, for the year, amounted to		; ;	19	:	8.
Shewing a loss on the year's transactions of	£ 30) :	16	:	5.

Appended hereto is a detailed statement, shewing the dividends received from the various securities, and how credited in the accounts of the Colony. (Enclosure 2).

Savings Bank Depreciation Fund.

T

11. The Savings Bank Depreciation Fund, which was fully	invested	l,	on	the	e 1st
October, 1921, amounted to	£3.110	:	5	:	4.
The dividends thereon, reinvested amounted to	237		10		3
Transferred thereto and invested, during the year	2,199	:	7	:	5.
Balance to the credit of the fund	£5,547	:	3	:	0.

A statement is appended hereto, shewing the "Face Value", the "Cost of", and the "Market Value", of the various Investments held in trust by the Crown Agents on behalf of "The Savings Bank Investment Fund" and "The Savings Bank Depreciation Fund". (Enclosure 3).

Assets and Liabilities.

12. The Savings Bank is liable for the payment in Cash of the whole amount standing to the credit of the various depositors, which amounted £123,891 : 4 : 0, on the 30th September, 1922, should it have been so desired. Of that amount, a sum of £115,766 : 4 : 2, has been expended in the purchase of approved securities under section 10 of the Ordinance. The Market Value of these securities on that date was £104,245., and had it been necessary to realize these Investments on that date, there would have been a deficit of £11,521 : 4 : 2, in cash, but in as much as the Market Value of the Investments held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Depreciation Fund amounted to £6,068, there would then be a net deficit in cash of £5,453 : 4 : 2, as shewn by the statement of assets and Liabilities of the Savings Bank on the 30th September, 1922, appended hereto. (Enclosure 4).

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

SAVINGS BANK 1921-1922.

Enclosure (1).

Monthly Summary of Transactions for Year ended 30th September, 1922.

Date.	Deposits.	Withdrawals.	Difference	TOTAL,	Interest.	Accounts Opened.	Accounts Closed.	No. of Deposits.	No. of Withdrawals
Balance on 1st October, 1921 October November December	£ s. d. 575 0 5 326 9 8 1714 1 4	£ s. d. 659 14 2 2229 19 4 645 7 9	£ s. d. 84 13 9 1903 9 8 1068 13 7	£ s. d. 129322 0 11 129237 7 2 127333 17 6 128402 11 1	£ s. d.	3 7	2 5 1	25 12 54	20 19 16
1922.JanuaryFebruaryMarchAprilJuneJuneJulySeptemberAccrued	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	13 5 7 3 6 8 9 3 10	3 7 13 7 4 6 1 8 4	$57 \\ 48 \\ 54 \\ 32 \\ 48 \\ 58 \\ 58 \\ 58 \\ 54 \\ 116 \\ 116$	21 38 42 29 33 39 30 38 19
Interest £	18029 17 11	26335 11 2		$ \begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	2874 16 4 2948 12 5	74	64	666	344

Examined

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Local Auditor.

[February 1, 1923

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

Enclosure (2).

INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF STOCE	x.	%	FACE VA Stoc	LUE KS.	OF	Cost of	Stoci	κ.		TS VALUE ESTMENTS.
INVESTMENT FUNI),		£	s.	d.	£	8.	d.	Price.	
War Loan Stock.	1929/47.	5	41890	2	3	39684	9	0	100	£41890
Transvaal.	1923/53.	3	7000	0	0	6636	8	1	78	5460
Barbadoes.	1925/42.	3 1	1802	5	2	1904	19	6	75	1352
British Guiana.	1923/45.	3	2000	0	0	1887	8	2	64	1280
Cape.	1916/36.	4	2500	0	0	2708	17	3	88	2200
	1933/43.	3	1100	. 0	0	1065	2	4	74	814
Ceylon.	1939/59.	4	8190	11	7	6000	0	0	82	6716
	1940.	3	2700	0	0	2569	1	1	75	2025
Gold Coast.	1939/59.	4	5347	5	6	5000	0	0	84	4492
	1927/52.	3	3043	6	3	2416	1	9	69	2100
Jamaica.	1919/49.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	2500	0	0	2381	9	0	79	1975
	1922/44.	3	1007	10	2	1000	0	0	71	715
Mauritius.	1937.	4	1100	0	0	1310	15	8	85	935
Natal.	1914/39.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	300	0	0			•••••	83	249
New South Wales.	1924.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	4000	0	0	3954	14	1	97	3880
New Zealand.	1929.	4	1000	0	0	1132	14	3	93	930
Queensland.	1922/47.	3	2000	0	.0	2000	0	10	66	1320
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	9108	17	11	8870	18	11	75	6832
South Australia. 1916	or after.	3	1100	0	0	1031	10	3	62	682
Straits.	1937/67.	3 1	11047	0	4	10605	18	9	76	8396
Western Australia. 1910	6 or after.	3	2200	0	0	2072	9	3	77	1694
Victoria.	1918/22.	4	1530	0	0	1700	17	2	100	1530
	1923.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	4000	0	0	} 5051	1	8	$100\frac{1}{2}$	4020
	1921/26.	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1000	0	0) 5051	r	0	96	960
Zanzibar.	1919/31.	3	2900	0	0	2893	6	0	62	1798
Loss on stock realised.						113878 1888	3 1	0 2		
	2		120356	19	2	115766	4	2		£104245

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNT.

Total amount expended on the purchase of Securities Market Value of Securities on the 30th September, 1922

• • •

£115766 4 1042450

11521

Depreciation in value of Securities

0 4 2

30th September, 1922.

Enclosure (3).

INVESTMENTS.

							30th	Sept	embe	er, 19	22.
NAME OF ST	оск.	%	FACE VA Stoc)F	COST OF	Stoc	к.		TALUE	
DEPRECIATION F	UND.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Pric	e.	
War Loan.	1929/47.	5	1630	11	6	1386	11	3	100)	£1631
National War Bonds	:-									-	
(April)	1928.	5	41	9	0	40	13	4	103	3	43
(February)	1929.	5	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	103	5	1680
Ceylon	1936/51.	6	145	18	8	152	0	1	108	8	158
Gold Coast	1945/70.	6	41	5	8	41	16	0	111	L	40
Nigeria	1949/79.	6	39	9	3	41	4	9	112	2	44
Straits	1936/51.	6	2304	7	1	2284	17	7	107	7	246
	1	[5801	1	2	5547	3	0			£6068
Total amount	expended o	on the	nurchase	of I	- nvest	ments		£5	547	3	0
Appreciation i	-		-				,		520	17	0
		M	larket Va	lue c	of Inv	vestments		£6	068	0	0
			Sun	nma	ıry.		:				
Depreciation i						n behalf		6			_
	wings Bank			,			••	£11		4	2
Montrat Value	of investm	ents f	ield under	r' Dej	precia	tion Fund		6	068	0	0
market value											

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNT.

(Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

Examined and Verified.

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Local Auditor.

Enclosure (4).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 30th September, 1922.

DR. LIA	ABILITIES.		3	ASSETS.	1.2.1		
	£	8.	d.		£	s.	d.
To amount Depositors A/cs.	123891	4.	0	By Cash Balance Colonial Treasury	4624	19	10
Net Depreciation in Securi	ties 11000	7	2	London County, Westminster and Parrs Bank, London	3500	0	0
1.0				Investment Fund A/c	115766	4	2
				Depreciation Fund A/c	5547	3	0
				Excess of Liabilities over Assets	5453	4	2
	£134891	11	2		£134891	11	2 ·
Colonial Treasury, Stanley, Falkland Isl 18th December,	ands.			ified, RAIGIE-HALKETT, (Sgd.) W. A. T Auditor. Colonial Tr)N,	

February 1, 1923.]

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1923.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of The Jury Ordinance, 1901, to serve as Jurors for the year 1923, is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Stanley, 15th January, 1923.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKEIT,

Stipendiary Magistrate.

1 Steel, Robert Hunter, Robert, Jr. 3 McAskill, Daniel 4 Roberts, D. W. 5 Dettleff, Michael Cobb, A. F. 6 Summers, S. R. 7 Summers, S. R.
8 Skilling, R.
9 Kiddle, David
10 Barnes, Arthur Jr.
11 Sedgwick, W 12 Morrison, Donald 13 Ratcliffe, Albert Steel, Mitchell 14 15 Clifton, Thomas S. Campbell, William Lellmann, Fritz F. 16 17 18 Cletheroe, John 19 Robson, John R. 20 Lehen, Conrad 21 Lellmann, Albert 22 Short, John 23 Lyse, John 24 Gilchrist, Arthur 25 Pearson, William 26 Anderson, John 27 Spueles, E. 28 Morrison, R. 29 Newman, F. 30 Lang, W. A. 31 Mercer, G. 32 Gleadell, Ed. J. 33 McDonald, E. Newman, G. H. 34 35 Biggs, Arthur V. 36 Hall, Arthur 37 Biggs, Albert Rae, Alex. Peck, A. R 38 39 Stewart, William Cartmell, Robert 40 41 42 Waddup, John 43 Cartmell. E. G. 44 Short, Richard 45 Leilmann, Victor 46 Robson, James T. Anderson, J. A. 47 48 Goodwin, Thos. Wilmot-Johnson L. 49 50 Allan, John W. 51 Summers, John F. 52 Short, G, C. 53 Parrin, Mendoza 54 Yates, Manuel 55 Evans, John Walsh, John 56 57 Macrae A. 58 Morrison, G. 59 Biggs, John 60 Ratcliffe, John 61 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr. 62 Wilson. Edward

63 McGill, James Elmer, A. 64 Westall, W 65 Atkins, Richard 66 Enestrom, Chas. 67 Pettit, G. H. 68 69 Harvey, A. 70 Hardy, A. P. 71 Carey, William 72 Binnie, Nisbet 73 Robson, Walter C. 74 Smith, John F. 75 Bound, E. H. 76 McGill, Wm. 77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr. 78 Harp, F. 79 Hardy, L. Anderson, William 80 81 Nunn, H. 82 Stewart, M. 83 Pitaluga, Andres 84 Summers, A, D. Braxton, T. N. J. Llamosa, Geo. Wilkins, Samuel 85 86 87 88 Betts, Henry 89 Bonner, Albt. 90 Butler, Joseph 91 Binnie, Jas.G. Sen. 92 Goss, J. H. 93 Halliday, John 94 Grierson, John W. 95 Lee, Thomas 96 McAtasney, John Greenshields, R. 97 98 Anderson, Charles 99 McNicol, James 100 Alazia, John 101 Reive, Robert 102 Walsh, J. L. 103 Berntsen, Fred. 104 McMullen, Wm. 105 Goodwin, John, Jr. 106 Napier. 107 Scott, Charles 108 Ryan, Jos. 109 Robson, J. F. 110 Davis, Richard 111 Dickson, John, Jr. 112 Newing, Henry 113 Goss, W. J. 114 Aldridge, William 115 Clifton, Henry, Jr. 116 Bender, C. W. 117 Anderson, J. 118 Clifton, Henry 119 Moir, Alex. G. 120 Simpson, George 121 Holland, T. 122 Watts, J. 123 Atkins. Vic. 124 Alazia, William

125 Kiddle, Albert 125 Klaute, Abert
126 Mercer, Alex.
127 Myles, Wm. B.
128 Reives, George
129 Biggs, Eric G. J.
120 Miggs, Eric G. J. 130 McRae, F. W. 131 Smith, J. A. 132 Anderson, W. J. 133 Ratcliffe, James 134 McKay, John D. 135 Robson, Edward 136 Murphy, M. A. 137 Clifton, Albt.138 Coker, J.139 Jones, Hugh 140 Harvey, W. 141 Scott, Fred 142 Alazia, George 143 Rumbolds, R. 144 Short, Fred 145 Llamosa, W. 146 McKay, Donald 147 Kelway, George, Sr. 148 Campbell J. M. 149 Smith, Thomas 150 Parrin, George 151 McAskill, A. 152 Morrison, J. A. 153 Binnie, Thomas 154 McAskill, P. J. 155 Reive, Andrew 156 Anderson, Louis 157 McCaskill, Daniel 158 Carey, J. R. 159 Simpson, Thomas 160 Kiddle, A. S. 161 Creece, E. G. 161 Orecce, E. G.
162 Robson, R. L.
163 Lee, T. G. F.
164 Peck, Wm., Sent. 165 Kendal, Walter 166 Dettleff, John 167 Blythe, John 168 Hall, D. A. 169 Poole, J. B. C. 170 Martin, Alex. 171 Waddup, Isaac 172 Lees, David 173 Hausen, Charles 174 Aldridge, L. 175 Newing, George
176 Halliday, W. J.
177 Goss, William H. 178 Summers. Ed. Jr. 179 Lang, Frank 180 Bonner, Sam 181 Goodwin, George 182 King, Cecil F. 183 Jones, Richard 184 Hardy, Aubrey 185 Ratcliffe, Howard 186 Smith, George B.

187 Dixon, F. 188 Nicholson, Leslie 189 Peck, Wm., Jr. 190 Harries, Joseph 191 Pitaluga, James 192 Perry, James 193 King, A. B. 194 Parrin, Henry 195 Steel, Alex. 196 Allan, Percy 197 Crawford, E. 198 Sharp, Robert 199 Dettleff, Hansen 200 Biggs, B. N. 201 Barnes, Arthur 202 Betts, John 203 Osborne, George 204 Stanley, E. 205 Johnstone, George 206 Boyer, Alex. 207 King, Owen 208 Bonner, Alex. 209 Luxton, John 210 Roberts, Harry 211 Barnes, Silvester 212 Berntsen, Abner 213 Bonner, W 214 Browning, Fred 215 Craig, W. 216 Reives, Thomas 217 King, Fred J. 218 Rowlands, J. 219 Williams, J. H. 220 Griffiths, John 221 Johnson, E. V. 222 Phillips, G. 223 Ogilvie, David 224 Creamer, J. D. 225 Kirk, William 226 Smith, P 227 Bradfield, W. 228 White, James 229 Aldridge, S. G. 230 Kelway, Fred 231 Steel, R. 232 Etheridge, Walter 233 Goodwin, James 234 Betts, Charles 235 Simpson, Alex. 236 Steel, W 237 Miller, John 238 Turner, J. 239 Cantlie, J. 240 Perry, G. 241 Smith. T. 242 Biggs, D. V. 243 Betts, Alex. 244 Thompson, C. F. 245 Dettleff, Richard 246 Phillips, G. 247 Roberts, Edgar 248 Spules, G.

Jury List continued :---

249 McDonald, D. 250 Jennings, Fredk. 251 Burns, Thomas 252 Aitken, John 253 Thompson, George 254 McGill, John 255 Hollen, Henry 256 Petersen, James 257 Sarney, Harry 258 Harris, Geo. 259 May, Fred Sr. 260 Duncan, James 261 Smith, W. 262 Jones, J. F. C. 263 Finlayson, Rodrck. 264 McPherson, Peter 265 Kivell, Wm. 266 McMullen, Michael 267 Smith, A. E. 268 McCarthy, Michael 269 Cox, G. 270 Middleton, Lindsay 271 Henricksen, H. A. 272 Hardy, Herbert 273 Contts, William 274 Dettleff, A. E. 275 Harries, Joseph Jennings, William Barnes, R. G. 276277278White, E. 279 Anderson, L. R. Waters, J. Lyse, Charles W. 280 281 282 Duncan, George 283 Middleton, Stewart Biggs, M. W. H. 284 Bowles, George 285Jennings, C. McMillan, Hugh Watson, George 286287 288 289 Pauline, Ralph 290 Middleton, James Smith, F. Mills, Thomas Jones, D. 291292 293294Ryan, James Phillips, Albert Bailey, Robert 295 296 Nicolls, Geo. Broad, Herbert 297 298 299 Anderson, H. J. Middleton, Jas. 300 300 Middleton, Jas.
301 Sturrock, J.
302 Rowlands, Courad
303 Watson, William
304 Clarke, Jas.
305 Perrin, F. G.
306 Middleton, David
307 McLeod, Norman
308 Comphell Hugh Campbell, Hugh 308 309 Biggs, Bernard 310 Johnson, E. A. 311 Duncan, Howard 312 Browell, Sydney Richardson, T. 313 314 Betts, William 315 Biggs, John 316 Anderson, Allan 317 Henrickson, Albert 318 McLaren, George 319 Duncan, David 320 Gleadell, George 321 Daillie, G L. 322 Williams, Ralph 323 Paullini, G L. 324 Binnie, W. N. 325 Biggs, Herbert 326 Black, James A. 327 Clifton, William 328 Dettleff, James

329 Alazia, G. J. 330 Daer, C. S. 331 McCullum, J. D. 332 Skilling, T. 333 Fleuret, A. I. 334 Kiddle, Alex. 335 Elliot, C. 336 McAtasney, W. 337 Goodwin, William 338 Bound, Napoleon N. 339 Browning, Henry 340 Challis, A. 341 Duncan, Peter R. 342 Maconachie, J. 343 Aldridge, R.C. V. 344 Brant, Ed. 345 Dettleff, Thomas O. Harries, John J. 346347 Findlay, William 348 McRae, Donald A. Williams, F. 349 350 Newman, Silas 351 McLeod, J. T. D. 352 Thomas, G. 353 Biggs, A. M. 354 Watson, James 355 Carey, Raymond F. 356 Grant, Louis 357 Clifton, Harry, Jr. 358 Brechin, Gregor 359 Bartram, W. 360 Coleman, John 361 McCullum, A. A. 362 Hansen, Jason 363 Skilling, C. J. 364 Chard, A. 365 McPherson, Donald 366 Newing, Walter 367 Paice, Thomas 368 Lee, Alfred F. 369 Noble, Arthur 370 Kiddle, D. J. 371 Paice, George 372 Hewitt, John 373 Hoare, A. R. 374 Allan, Charles G. 375 McKay, James 376 O'Neil, Joe 377 Stores, A. 378 Hills, A. 379 Wilkins, Walter 380 Skilling, J. O. 381 Skilling, A. G. 382 Parrin, G. 383 Hutchinson, Robert 384 Johnstone, Edward 385 Short, Francis 386 Morrison, W. 387 Pauline, William 388 Morrison, Malcolm 389 Myles, Thomas 390 Peck, William, Jr. 391 Hall, Louis J. 392 Jones, Jack 393 Hausen, Frederick 394 Bonner, Henry J 395 McKenzie, Alex. 396 Watson, J. 397 Henderson, W. 398 Holford, R. 39) McAskill, John 400 Mitchell, J. 401 Pauline, H. W. 402 Stewart, Gordon 403 Richards, J. P. 404 Biggs, H. A. 405 Newman, E. 406 Bonner, A. 407 Hollen, J. 408 McRae, C.

409 Muise, James 410 Murphy, David 411 Yates, Robert 412 Wade, Wm. 413 Maloney, Daniel 414 Shannon, S. 415 Johnson, F. W. 416 McLaren, Alex. 417 Wilkins, Henry 418 White, F. 419 Rumbolds, J. 420 McDonald, A. K. 421 Swain, E. 421 Swain, E. 422 Smith, James 423 McKay, Thomas 424 Ryan, John 425 Scott, J. 426 Campbell, T. W. 427 McPherson, John 428 House, F. 429 Biggs. A. S. 430 Scott, George 431 Walker, Thomas P. 432 Smith, Adam 433 Skilling, John 434 Morrison, K. 435 Howatt, Frank 436 Stewart, David 437 Stewart, George 438 Summers, Walter 439 Smith, Rodger 449 Smith, Rodger 440 Stewart, James 441 Clifton, W. 442 Smith, Ralph 443 Biggs, W. F. 444 Barnes, Fred. W. 445 Morrison, E. 446 Sherry, Thos. 447 Vaudin, W. H. 448 Meirhofer, John G. 449 Binnie, James G.450 Goss, J. N.451 McPherson, R. P. 452 Stolworth, H. 453 Gleadell, Jas. 454 Craig, P. 455 May, Frederick A. 456 Peck, Wm. Sydney 457 Rowsell, H. J. 458 White, Fred 459 Bazell, E. 460 Halliday, John 461 Goodwin, R. D. 462 Newing, A. 463 McPhee, J. 464 Berntsen, A. 465 Morrison, D. F. 466 Hunter, Thomas 467Llamosa, P. 468 Dearling, Alfred 469 Hebditch, C. R. 470 Peck, B. 471 McLeod, S 472 Roberts, C. 473 Kiddle, Fred 474 Allan, F. 475 Williams, Henry 476 Gleadell, Fred 470 Gleadell, Frid477 Dixon, William B.478 Biggs, Alfred479 Henricksen, Fred Wilson, J. J. 480 481 Halliday, H. J 482 Aldridge, E. 483 Lee, A. 484 Harrison, C. 485 Clarke, A. J. 486 Dettleff, Henry 487 May, H. J. 488 Brown, J. E.

489 Hannaford, R. H. 490 Buckley, E. 491 Fleuret, C. 492 McLeod, Angus 493 Farias, Jose Fiall 494 Adams, C. 495 Summers, E. N. 496 Saint, F. 497 Hamond, Thos. A. 498 Harvey, Arthur 499 Lanning, Joseph 500 Short, G. J. A. 501 Sedgwick, B. A. 502 Summers, Vere F. 503 Hall, Albert H. 505 Hall, Albert IA. 504 Coleman, Fred A. 505 Watts, Walter 506 Stewart, Alec 507 Kelway, Ed. G. 508 Hollen, F. G. 509 McLeod, Donald 510 McKay, James 511 Goss, Hector A 512 Luxton, Markham 512 Button, Barkana 513 Skilling, Chas. R. 514 Short, Fred E. 515 Goodwin, George 516 May, A. G. A. 517 McAskill, R. J. 518 Johnson, Peter 519 Summers, A. H. 520 Baker, W. 521 Coles, W. H. 522 Noye, W. 523 McAtasney E. J. 524 Chant, Sid. 525 Silby, W. G. 526 Read, J. 527 Beal, J. 528 Bain, Alex. 529 Vile, S. 530 Lehen, D. 531 Shannon, James 532 Tubling, H. 533 Dettleff, William 534 Hicks, T. 5:5 Clement, H. W. 536 Chaules, R. 537 Barton, A. G. 538 Enestrom, Edgar 539 Lamb, Geo. 540 Pitaluga, Stanley 541 Craig, J. A. 542 Bolton, G. 543 Heath, F. 544 Price, W. M. 545 Mercer, A. Jnr. 546 Mackay, D 547 Mackay, T. 548 Hall, T. A. 549 Skelton, J. A. 550 Dean, G.T. 551 Roberts, G. 552 White, L. B. 553 Barnes, J. 554 Dent, E. W. 555 Bonner, Andreas 556 Biggs Horace H. 557 Bonner, Richard L. 558 Biggs, Carl Patrick 559 Ashley, F. A. 560 Blyth, James 561 Walsh, John Roach 562 Etheridge, A. G. 563 Johnson, John 564 Buse, Ralph M. H.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the Nine Months ended

	Receipts.		Three (Estin	Quarten mate.	Amount 30th Sep			More than $\frac{2}{3}$ estimated.	Less than $\frac{2}{3}$ estimated.
			£	s. d		s. d.	-	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bale	nce 1st January, 1922				14112	0 10			
1.	Customs, &c		3937	10 0	2438	10 3	,		1498 19 9
2	Port and Tonuage Dues		360	0 0	250	0 0			1 10 0 0
3.	Internal Revenue		6689	5 0	8791	87		2102 3 7	
4.	Fees of Court, &c.		1222	10 0	1696	52	{	473 15 2	
5.	Interest		9037	10 0	8047	03			990 9 9
6.	Post Office		1875	0 0	1113	88			761 11 4
7.	Rents		478	10 0	635	19 3	}	157 9 3	
8.	Miscellaneons Receipts		1864	10 0	211	6 10			1653 3 2
9.	Dependencies		49106	5 (119824	65		70718 1 5	
								- 9-C	
							ļ		
							-		
	Total	£	74571	0 () 143008	55	1	73451 9 5	5014 4 0
10.	Land Sales Fund		5510	5 () 5804	15 0		294 10 0	
	Research Fund				. 50993	1 6		50993 1 6	
	Total	£	8 0081	5	0 199806	1 11	-	124739 0 11	5014 4 0
[nw	estments realized				558930				L
	vances repaid				7108			f Assets : 1st	Jan 1922
	oosits received				56675				
Ker	nittances received				88739	22	Land Sales	Fund £	167277 15
							Research H	fund	72952 4
					£ 911259	965	General A	c. (Falklands)	59719 10
<u> </u>							General A	c. (Depend.)	13047 7
Ba.	iance brought down				14112	2 0 10		£	312996 17 1
			Total	-	£ 92537	178	1		

REVENUE.

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January, 1922.

Colonial Treasury	5789	7	3
South Georgia	79	0	6
Crown Agents	£8243	13	1
	£14112	0	10

Examined and checked. M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT. 14th January, 1923.

C.S. 534/22.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

30th September, 1922.

EXPENDITURE.

	Payments.	Three Est	Quar imat		Amou 30th Sej				More estin	tha mate		Less estin		
		£	s .	d.	£	8.	. d.		£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.
1.	Pensions	. 97.	5 0	0	929	10	10				_	45	9	2
2.	The Governor	. 2010	0 15	0	1845	18	4					164	-	8
3.	Colonial Secretary	155	i 0	0	1454	12	9					99	7	3
4.	Treasury and Customs	138	3 0	0	1359	11	5					26	8	7
5.	Post Office	303;	3 0	0	1421	19	10					1611	0	2
6.	Port and Marine	446	5 10	0	7994	8	6		3528			1011	v	2
7.	Legal	42-	1 0	0	422	18	4		5020		-	1	11	8
8.	Police & Prisons			0	595	8	4					243		_
9.	Medical	00.0		0	2754		7		507			470	10	0
10.	Education		7 15	0	1269	7	2					138	7	10
11,	Ecclosiastical	010	3 15	0	149	-	_					67	5	0
12.	Scientific Dept	105	L 10	Ő	970		-					383		2
13.	M(1):4	110	2 10	0	341	1	2		228			300	10	4
14.	Stall D. J. J.	935		ō	624		-				_		•••••	
	NC: 11			-				1				310	6	2
15.	Miscellaneous			0	2534	0	6		831	10	6		•••••	
16.	Dependencies	2553		0	2301	4	6					252		6
17. 18.	Public Works Department Public Works Recurrent			0	2215 2181		2				••••	74		1
10.	t uone works neediment					17					••••	1050	19	10
4	otal Ordinary Expenditure	£ 30741	0	0	31367	13	0		5096	17	9	4470	4	9
19.	Works Extraordinary	2137	10	0	1036		11				•••	1101	0	1
20.	Miscellaneous "				628	9	9		628					
21.	Dependencies "	2250	0	0	685	16	7			•••••	•••	1564	3	5
	Total Expenditure	£ 35128	10	0	33718	9	3		5725	7	6	7135	8	3
	Charges on Depend. Rev.				49434	2	7		49434	2	7			
	Research Fund		•••••		7501	_	7		7501	_	7			
											_	-		
		£ 35128	10	0	90654	6	5		62661	4	8	7135	8	3
luve	estments made				665115			Surplus of	Assets o	n 3() th	Sept., 1	922.	
				••	7048	1	3							
				••	67999	16 6	10	Land Sales	Rund		c	173082	10	
Ken	nittances made		•	••	03071	0	•	Research Fi			~	116443	11	
								General A/c	. (Falkl			52172	ī	
				£	913889	5	6	General A/c				80450	10	н.
Bala	unce on 30th June, 1922.				11482	1	9				ç	422148	19	-
						_					20		.13	
		Total		£	925371	7	3		_					

Distribution of Cash Balance, 30th September, 1922.

Colonial Treasury	£ 8105	4	0
Grown Agents	£ 3097		2
South Georgia	£ 279		7
Jeer P	£11482	1	9

W A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

17th November, 1922.

M.P. 534/22.

STOCK DEPARTMENT, Stanley,

5th January, 1923.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Sheep

The general health of the sheep is good, but in some cases the stamina is not all that could be desired, this can be counteracted by careful culling of young stock and by casting the old ewes. The clip this year was on the whole lighter than last. The lambing on most stations appears to be good, but the percentage counted at lamb marking shows a serious loss. The lambing percentage is decreasing slowly but fairly regularly and in the majority of cases the cause cannot be attributed to climatic conditions. Probably a change of new blood will improve matters greatly. A step has been taken in the right direction by importing a large number of rams and ewes for use next season.

2. One station on the West was unfortunately, found to be affected with lice, but very stringent methods were employed and it is to be hoped that there will be no reappearance of this trouble. There were also several cases of lice reported in the East but there is every reason to believe that these have been dealt with satisfactorily. I am of the opinion that if practicable all flocks would benefit by being dipped twice at dipping time, with an interval of 14 days, and that any loss incurred would be more than compensated by improvement in the sheep and freedom from keds. Investigations were made with a view to discovering if Epozootic Abortion in ewes which was suspected to exist on the West Falklands was prevalent or not, after careful bacterological examinations had been made this disease was proved to be non existent.

3. On some stations the death rate among ewes appears to be very considerable, I am of the opinion that this can be traced to the impaired vitality to a great extent due to inbreeding, also in some cases the ewes make very bad mothers not looking after their lambs as they should, due probably to the same cause.

4. Unfortunately for some time there has been no outlet for surplus stock, as the canning works have been closed down for the last two years, and there have been no exportations of live sheep. It is hoped that in the coming year there will be an outlet to South America.

Horses

5. There is practically no disease among the horses in the Colony, 284 horses and mares of a useful type were imported this year from Punta Arenas but arrived unfortunately rather late in the season and therefore were not acclimatised before the winter set in, causing a certain amount of loss. A few stallions of the hackney type might advantageously be introduced.

Cattle

6. A shorthorn bull and two heifers have now been obtained by the Colonial Government from England, these come of a good milking strain and it is hoped that the stock of the Colony may be benefited by this new blood. There are 8126 cattle in the Colony, an increase of 452 over last year. The general health appears to be good.

Fowls

7. A number of pedegree fowls were obtained by Government and 120 settings have been supplied to the residents of Stanley and the Camp, 93 to Stanley and 27 to the Camp.

Imports

8. 19 Romney Marsh rams were imported from England, 6 Corriedale rams from New Zealand, also 200 Corriedale rams and 300 Corriedale ewes from the coast, and 497 Romney Marsh rams from Tierra Del Fuego, these have all been quarantined on Great and Ruggles Islands for three months.

> I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant, B. A. BROWN, Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Honourable,

The Colonial Secretary.

Comparative Table of Returns of Stock,

	1219-20.	1920-21.	1921-22.
Rams	9,608	9,707	9,340
Wethers	179,763	190,092	202,686
Breeding Ewes	258,537	257,458	254,409
Other Ewes	62,839	65,319	65,776
Lambs, Male	60,266	65,424	61,580
Lambs, Female	69,687	79,676	72,654
Total number of Lambs	129,953	145,100	134,234
Total number of Sheep	640,803	667,677	667,389
Sheep canned	24,979	Nil	Nil
Sheep boiled down	4,598	28,415	31,954
Sheep exported	15,477	Nil	Nil
Sheep sold but not exported	2,033	3,264	9,540
Sheep sold and killed for consumption	16,712	21,475	14,184
Horses	2,503	2,436	2,539
Brood Mares	459	408	403
Foals	261	594	564
Stallions	33	29	22
Cattle	7,367	7,764	8,126
Swine	6	24	35

IMPORTS.

	1920.	1921.	1922.
Horses	314	42	234
Stallions	1	Nil	Nil
Rams	28	30	722
Ewes	Nil	Nil	198
Bulls	Nil	Nil	1
Heifers	Nil	Nil	2

.

 $\mathbf{27}$

Annual Stock Return for 1922.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

EAST FALKLAND. No. of Owner. Name of Station. Ear Mark. Sheep. Fitzroy S. & Port Louis S. Falkland Is. Co., Ltd, 32,397 Double Swallow. Darwin Harbour, Walker Cleek, and North Arm. Falkland Is. Co., Ltd. 180,965 Diamond. J. J. Felton's Estate Evelyn 28,474 Back Square. R. Greenshields Estate Douglas 28,111 Fork. A. H. Pitaluga, Estate Gibraltar 18,755 Fore P Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd. San Carlos South 28,682 Front Notch. W. K. Cameron Estate San Carlos North 26,193 Slit. Fitzroy North Bluff Cove Mrs. T. Robson 1,780 Front Thistle. A. Morrison 3,877 Two Slits. F. Browning Mullet Creek 1,507 Back Bayonet. C. Bender Moody Valley 1,736 Fore & Back bit, & slit Mrs. T. Robson Port Louis North 15,434 Front Halfpenny 16,001 Smith Bros. Berkeley Sound Triangle H. J. Pitaluga Rincon Grande 11,464 Fore Bit. WEST FALKLAND. Holmstead & Blake Adelaide 30,363 Front Bayonet. J. L. Waldron, Ltd. Port Howard 35,691 Fork. Packe Bros. Dunnose Head, Fox Bay East & Port Howard 23,053 Fore Slit Bertrand & Felton Westbourne 14,721 Square Back Bit. Stickney Bros. Spring Point Back Halfpenny. 13,000 Dean & Anson Chartres 29,772 Double Swallow. Dean & Co. Port Stephens 36,332 Fork. Fox Bay West Baillon & Stickney 18,335 Square Back Bit. ISLANDS. A. F. Cobb Bleaker Island 3,413 Punch Hole. H. & G. Cobb Lively Island 7,564 Fork. S. Williams Weddell Island 8,173 Back Bit. Speedwell Is. Co. Speedwell Island 6.883 Fork. Hamilton Beaver Island 2,176 Fork. Mrs. Scott New Island 2,067 Fork. C. C. Wessel Passage Islands 703 Slit. Mrs. Hansen Carcass & Jason Islands 4,271 Fore Bayonet. A. E. Felton Westpoint Island 2,402 Fore Slit. W. D. Benney's Estate Saunders Island 8,201 Hole. J. H. Dean J. H. Dean Pebble Island Back Bayonet. 19,294 Keppel Island 2,752 Back Bayonet. Mrs. E. E. Matthews West Swan Island 490 Fork. Mrs. H. Ricketts* Sea Lion Islands 1,124 Fork. • 1001 D.t.

-	1921	neturns.
East Falkland		395,485
West Falkland		201,268
Islands		70,636

Grand Total

667,389

TIES				I	Dr.			ASSETS.				Cı	R.		
		£	s.	d.	£	8.	d			£	s.	d.	£	8.	d.
•••	•••	125848	12	9		•		Cash Balances :-							
rs	•••	13000	0	0				Colonial Treasury							
		206	õ	9				" Crown Agents …		3114	10	5			
eon's l	Fund	96	16	3				" South Georgia …		321	11	1			
		38	13	8									7739	16	4
		975	9	11				Securities with Crown Agents :							
3		2660	6	9				Land Sales Fund		172236	11	4			
					142826	5	1	Research Fund		93368	11	1			
								Savings Bank		124770	17	8			
										13000	0	0			
								Westminster Bank		86975	9	11			
		172342	8	10				Advanced at call		23000	0	0			
			•									•	513351	10	0
			-					Sundry Advances Outstanding					3308	7	3
					417194	7	7	Remittances in transit					35620	19	1
				£	560020	12	8					£	2560020	12	8
	ers geon's I 	ers geon's Fund s	£ 125848 ers 13000 206 geon's Fund 96 38 975 s 975 s 2660	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	\pounds s. d. \dots 125848 12 9 Gash Balances :- \pounds s. d. \dots 125848 12 9 \Box \Box \Box Δ Δ Δ \dots 125848 12 9 \Box \Box \Box Δ	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. \pounds s. $d.$ \pounds $s.$ $d.$ $d.$ $d.$ $d.$ $d.$ $d.$ $d.$

Statement of Asssets and Liabilities on the 31st July, 1922.

THE TREASURY, STANLEY. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 30th November, 1922. Examined and Verified M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT. Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Polonial Service, 1919.

Dr.	LIAE	BILITIES	8.				ASSE'	TS.				Си	ι.	
1		£	s.	d. £	S.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	 s.	
Deposits Outstanding:-		~			5.		Cash Balances :-							
Savings Bank		126202	7	3			Colonial Treasury		6005	16	9			
Currency Commissioners		13000	0	0			Crown Agents		2769	2	0			
Intestate Estates		206	5	9			South Georgia		328	3	10			
Asst: Surgeon's Fund		96	16	3								9103	2	7
Stanley Cemetery Fund		38	13	8			Securities with Crown Agents	for the	Colonies:-					
Whaling Companies		975	9	11			Land Sales A/c		173012	7	1			
Sundry Other Deposits		3555	2	10			Research Fund A/c		93636	13	7			
				- 144074	15	8	Savings Bank A/c		124813	7	2			
Overpayments un-adjusted				10	1	3	Currency Commissioners		13000	0	0			
Surplus of Assets :-							Westminster Bank		88975	9	11			
Land Sales Fund '		173012	16	7			Advances at Call		22000	0	0			
Research Fund		116314	8	0								515437	17	ę
General Account		127856	0	2			Sundry Advances Outstanding	g				3765	12	ł
				417183	4	9	Remittances in Transit					32961	8	11
				£ 561268	1	8					£	561268	1	
											-	<u></u>		
THE TREASURY,	-				Exe	unined	and verified.		(Sgd) W.	A. T	HOM	PSON,		
STANLEY, F	ALKLA	AND ISLA	NDS			(8	gd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,				Color	ial Tre	1.911.14	
		er, 1922.		-		(14	Local Auditor.							
	0001100	J., LUAA.					LOCAL Authors							

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley. Falkland Islands.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXII.

MARCH 1st, 1923.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 11.

With reference to Government Notice No. 25 of the 3rd of April. 1922, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN, ESQ.,

Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office and Clerk of Councils, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 8th of February, 1923, and resumed duty as from that date.

13th February, 1923. M.P. 1159/21.

No. 12.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS ANNIE WILLIAMS,

to be Assistant Mistress in the Government School, Stanley, with effect from the 8th February, 1923.

13th February, 1923. M.P. 29/23.

No. 13.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

JOHN MILNE, ESQUIRE,

First Clerk in the Treasury and Customs Dept. and Shipping Master, four and a half months vacation leave from the 10th of November, 1922, to be followed by four months leave of absence on half pay.

9th November, 1922. M.P 687/22.

No. 14.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved of the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, for the year 1923.

30th January, 1923. M.P. 758/22.

No. 15.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :—

Ordinance No. 1 of 1922, entitled "An Ordinance to legalise certain payments in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twentyone, in excess of the expenditure authorised by the Appropriation (1921) Ordinance, No. 6 of 1920."

20th February, 1922. M.P. 404/22.

> By Command, H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

No. 3

No. 16.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands, 20th January, 1923.

With reference to Government Notice No. 16 of the 8th of March, 1922, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following regulations, passed under the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

By Command,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

Regulations under the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

Title.

1. These Regulations may be cited as "The Pensions Regulations (Amendment) 1923.

Power to add to list of Colonies in the Schedule of the Pensions Regulations (Amendment) 1922. 2. The Schedule to the Pensions Regulations (Amendment) 1922, may be amended from time to time by adding, by notification in the Gazette, to the Colonies named therein any Colony reciprocating in the provisions of the said Regulations.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 20th day of January, 1923.

> W. BARLAS, Ag. Clerk of the Executive Council.

No. 17.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 13th February, 1923.

With reference to Government Notice No. 16 of the 20th January 1923, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Ceylon has been added to the Schedule to "The Pensions Regulations (Amendment) 1922".

The schedule has been amended to include :

BRITISH HONDURAS, GRENADA, JAMAICA, LEEWARD ISLANDS, MAURITIUS, SEYCHELLES, ST. LUCIA, ST. VINCENT, TRINIDAD, TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS, CEYLON.

> By Command, H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

No. 18.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 20th February, 1923.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following regulations passed under the provisions of Section 8 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916.

By Command, H. Henniker-Heaton, Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 772/21.

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of Section 8 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916.

GOVERNMENT NURSES.

1. Section 17 of the King Edward Hospital Regulations, 1916, is repealed and replaced by the following :---

17. The following shall be the fees to be charged for private attendance or nursing at the residence of the patient :—

(a) WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE TOWN OF STANLEY.

For visits of attendance as shall be directed by the Medical Officer.

By the day, according to the number of visits, 1/- to 2/-.

For Nursing ; for any period not exceeding six hours,	s.	d.
Where the householder's income does not exceed $\pounds 200$,	3	0.
Where the householder's income exceeds $\pounds 200$,	6	0.

(b) BEYOND THE LIMITS OF THE TOWN OF STANLEY.

For Nursing.

For first week or part thereof $\pounds 1$ 10.After first week, per day30.

In addition to which the Nurse shall be provided, free of charge, with suitable board and lodgings, and means of conveyance both from and to Stanley.

The above fees do not include charges in midwifery cases, for which a further fee of £1.
 0. shall be charged for services and attendance in each case.

3. For Government Officials and employees, members of their families (entirely dependent on them for maintenance) and their servants, the fees to be charged shall be in each case one half of the above rates.

HOSPITAL FEES.

4. Section 28 of the said Regulations as amended by Notice dated the 6th of November, 1920, and published in the Government Gazette of the 1st of December, 1920, is repealed and replaced by the following :-

- 28. The following shall be the Hospital Fees to be charged to Hospital patients :-
 - 1. In the General Wards, including medical attendance, care and treatment.
 - (a) For residents in the Colony, subject nevertheless to a remission, either in whole or in part, by the Governor, in indigent cases, 4/-a day or $\pounds 1$ 1s. 0d., per week.
 - (b) For non-residents, subject to any special considerations and recommendations for a less charge as may be approved by the Governor, 7/- a day.
 - (c) For every midwifery case, including stay in the Hospital, an inclusive fee of $\pounds 2$ 0s. 0d.
 - 2. In a Private Ward.

For Private Patients resident in the Colony, 6/- a day or £2 a week.

For Private Patients non-resident in the Colony, 10/- a day.

3. For Government Officials and employees and their families (entirely dependent upon them for maintenance) and servants, the fees shall in each case be one half of the rates for Residents in the Colony.

Half rates only shall also be charged for all children under 14 years of age.

4. In any case, including that of a Government Official or employee, in which any wine, spirit or extras be permitted by the Medical Officer, but not ordered by him and forming part of the medical treatment, the cost of the same shall, in addition to the Hospital fees, be paid for by the patient.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council on the 1st day of February, 1923.

W. BARLAS, Ag. Clerk to the Executive Council.

No. 19.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 20th February, 1923.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following regulations passed under Section 8 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916.

By Command, H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 96/23.

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under the Provisions of Section 8 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916.

NURSE PROBATIONERS.

1. Nurse Probationers may be admitted to the King Edward VII Hospital, Stanley, on satisfying the following conditions :-

(a) They must be between 18 and 30 years of age.

(b) They shall produce satisfactory evidence of sound health and good character.

(c) They must have passed the 6th standard in an elementary school or its equivalent.

2. Applications shall be made in writing and candidates must, if selected, bind themselves to observe all rules and regulations relating to their service.

3. The period of attendance required to qualify as Nurse shall be three years.

4. (1) Probationers shall attend the Hospital daily between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m. and they shall sign the attendance book in the morning on arriving and in the evening on leaving. They will be granted leave daily from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. or alternatively from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. and one half day weekly. They may in addition be granted two weeks leave in each year at such times as the Colonial Surgeon may arrange.

(2) They shall be punctual and regular in their attendance. Whenever absent they shall produce evidence satisfactorily accounting for their absence.

(3) They shall be quiet, clean and orderly both on and off duty.

(4) They shall strictly observe all the established rules of the Hospital.

5. They shall be under the control and supervision of the Matron or any other person acting for her, who shall see that all the regulations are observed and shall report to the Colonial Surgeon any infringement thereof on the part of a Probationer.

6. If after three months trial the probationer is found unsuitable she shall upon a report from the Colonial Surgeon be invited to resign.

7. (1) The course of instruction and training to be followed shall include Elementary Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, First Aid to the injured and sick, Clinical observations, Minor Surgery, Elementary Pharmacy, General and Special Nursing.

(2) Lectures on such courses shall be held as the Colonial Surgeon shall arrange, from which no Probationer shall absent herself except in case of illness.

8. Once a year an examination, both oral and written, on the above subjects shall be held by a Board appointed by the Colonial Surgeon. The candidates who have satisfied the Examiners on the subjects of the course and training as above, shall be granted a certificate. Any Certificate granted as above may, upon the report of the Colonial Surgeon, be suspended or withdrawn by the Governor in case the holder thereof shall have been guilty of a breach of the Hospital Regulations or gross carelessness in the discharge of her duties.

9. Probationers may be required to perform medical services outside the Hospital under the direction of a Government Nurse.

10. Probationers will be provided at the end of the first three months training and thereafter annually with the following uniform :

One outdoor cloak, two pairs of boots, two print dresses, three pairs of cuffs, six collars, three caps, and two pairs of ward shoes.

11. Probationers will receive pay as follows :-

(1) $\pounds 2$ a month.

(2) £12 at the completion of each year's service and no portion of the sum will be due or payable in respect of any period of less than one year.

Probationers will be provided with breakfast, lunch and tea at the Hospital.

12. Probationers may at times be called upon to perform night duty at the Hospital in which case meals and day rest will be arranged for.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a Meeting held on the 1st day of February, 1923.

W. BARLAS, • Acting Clerk of the Executive Council. No. 20

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. 20th February, 1923.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Scale of Fees to be taken by Government Medical Officers.

By Command,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

Scale of Fees to be taken by Government Medical Officers.

	£	s.	d.	
Ordinary visit where householder's Income does not exceed $\pounds 200$ per annum		2	6	1
", ", ", ", ", exceeds £200 per annum		5	0	
Night visit		10	0	
Advice at Surgeon's House		2	6	
Midwifery	2	2	0	
Mileage from Stanley. per mile (chargeable one way only estimated by chart but not across unfordable arms of the sea)		3	0	
Visits to ships in Stanley Harbour	1	1	0	
,, ,, ,, Port William	2	2	0	
(in all cases boats and crews to be provided for the Medical Officer)				
Detention at patient's house in Camp, per diem	1	1	0	
Orphans under 15 years of age to be treated at half the above rates				
Examining and certifying candidates for Benefit Societies		2	6	
Examining candidates for life Assurance	1	1	0	
The above charges do not include the cost of Medicine.				
MEDICINES.				
Medicines will be charged for at the following rates:-				
Each prescription		1	6	
Dressings etc., to be charged according to the case.				
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.				
Minor Operation (including amputation of finger or toe, opening an abscess, removal of foreign body from ear, nose, etc., tapping hydrocele, passage of male catheter, etc.		10	6	
Simple fracture of upper and lower extremities	1	1	0	
Appliances, bandages, dressings, etc., Extra				
Major Operations and compound fractures:-				
For residents, not exceeding	20	0	0	
, visitors, according to agreement.				
Vaccination (according to Ordinance)		2	6	

Government Notices No. 75 published in the Government Gazette of the 1st of November, 1920. and No. 172 published in the Government Gazette of the 1st of September, 1913, are hereby cancelled.

Made and passed by the Governor in Executive Council this the 1st day of February, 1923.

W. BARLAS, Acting Clerk of Executive Council. Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

Dr. LIAB	ILITIES	8				ASSET	S.				C	R.	
Deposits Outstanding:-	£	S.	d. £	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	(
Savings Bank	129607	10	7			Cash Balances :-		9105	~	0			
Currency Commissioners	13000	0	0			Colonial Treasury		8105	5	0			
Techosta Detector	2 06	5	9			Crown Agents		279	12	7			
A set Shanna and Than A	200	16	э З			South Georgia		3097	4	2			
Stanlar Constant Frand	38	13	8								11482	1	9
Whaling Companies	975	10 9	8 11			Securities with Crown Agents for	or the	Colonies:-					
Quantum Other Demoster	2536	5 14	5			Land Sales A/c		173082	10	7			
Sundry Other Deposits	2000	14		10	-	Research Fund A/c		93765	16	11			
			— 146461	10	4	Savings Bank A/c		124813	7	2			
Surplus of Assets :-						Currency Commissioners		13000	0	0			
Land Sales Fund	173082	10	7			Westminster Bank		103975	9	11			
Research Fund	116443	11	4			Advances at Call		41000	0	0			
General Account (Falklands)	52172	1	3								549637	4	7
(Dependencies)	80450	10	3			Sundry Advances Outstanding					3537	ō	2
			<u> </u>	13	5	Remittances in Transit					3953	17	6
			£ 568610	4	0					£	568610	4	0
					_							· <u> </u>	
THE TREASURY,				Exa	mined	and verified.		(Sgd) W.	А. Т	ном	PSON,		
STANLEY, FALKLA	ND ISLA	NDS			(8	gd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,				Colon	ial Tre	asurer	r.
					(Local Auditor.				22.200			-
2nd January,	1922.					Local Auditor.							

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office. Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICF NINE PENCE.

March 1, 1923.]

THE

FALKLAND

ISLANDS

GAZETTE.





The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXII.

APRIL 3rd, 1923.

No. 4

Government Notices.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 1st March, 1923.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands.

> Ordinance No. 2 of 1922, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921." (G. 436/20).

> Ordinance No. 3 of 1922, entitled "An Ordinance to secure the Reciprocal Enforcement of judgments obtained in superior courts in this colony, the United Kingdom and other parts of His Majesty's Dominions or territories under His Majesty's protection." (704/21).

> Ordinance No. 4 of 1922, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the refund of a portion of the duties of Customs levied and collected on Whale and Seal Oil, between the 1st October, 1921 and the 30th September, 1922, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, if the market price of the Oil per ton does not exceed £50."

> > By Command, H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

No. 21.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 22.

Under Section 7 of The King Edward Hospital Ordinance. 1916, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1923 :-

> H. H. R. GRESHAM, ESQ., J. P., (Chairman) MRS. STANLEY SMITH, MDS. G. L. TWENNER

MRS. G. I. TURNER,

7th March, 1923.

M.P. 163/23.

No. 23.

It is hereby notified for general information, that on the following dates in 1923 the Public Offices will be closed :-

Good Friday,	Friday,	30th March.
Easter Monday,	Monday,	2nd April.
Empire Day,	Thursday,	24th May.
King's Birthday,	Monday,	4th June.
August Holiday,	Monday,	6th August.
Anniversary of Falklands Battle	Saturday,	8th December.
Christmas	Tuesday,	25th December.
Holidays	Wednesday,	26th December.
	Thursday,	27th December.

10th March, 1923. M.P 187/23.

No. 24.

With reference to Government Notice No. 18 of the 18th of March, 1922, the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that MR. W. PECK's services as Stock Attendant in the Stock Department terminated on the 31st of January, 1923.

His Excellency has been pleased to grant to MR. PECK four and a half months leave on full pay from that date, in respect of his services as Police Constable.

13th March, 1923. M.P. 152/22. No. 25.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint :-

MR. PETER MCPHERSON,

to be Stock Attendant in the Stock Department with effect from the 1st of February, 1923. 13th March, 1923. M.P. 96/23.

By Command,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. Susan Angele Phaebe Anne Henniker-Heaton, deceased.

Whereas the Honble. Herbert Henniker-Heaton of Stanley, Falkand Islands, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof. The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Registrar Supreme Court.

Date 13th March 1923. S.C. No. 2 of 1923

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. William Basil Dixon,

of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Ellen Dixon of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as sole Trustee and Executrix, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided that no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 12th June, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Registrar Supreme Court.

March 13th, 1923. S.C. No. 3 of 1923.

Post Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands, 31st January, 1923.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Gunner of H.M.C.S. "Afterglow" has been appointed to be Mail Officer of that vessel.

Letters for conveyance by H.M.C.S. "Afterglow" will be received on board provided they are prepaid by means of postage stamps. Such correspondence must be handed to the Mail Officer in order that it may be specially conveyed to the Post Office or place to which it is addressed.

> M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Colonial Postmaster.

M.P. 18/23.

31t

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th September, 1922.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

Dr. LIA	BILITIES	5.				ASSE	TS.				Cı	₹.	
	£	s.	d. £	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d
Deposits Outstanding:-						Cash Balances :-		4510		0			
Savings Bank		0	3			Colonial Treasury			4	9			
Currency Commissioners	13000	0	0			Crown Agents			14	0			
Intestate Estates	. 206	5	9			South Georgia		270	15	0	10-00		
Prize Court Fees	. 325	0	0								10703	13	9
Whaling Companies	. 977	0	8			Securities with Crown Agents	for the	e Colonies:-					
Falkland Islands Co.	. 2619	1	5			Land Sales A/c			7	10			
Sundry Other Deposits	. 1700	8	1			Research Fund A/c		93931	4	2			
			147781	16	2	Savings Bank A/c			7	2			
Surplus of Assets :-						Currency Commissioners		13000	0	0			
Land Sales Fund	. 173722	10	4			Westminster Bank		103977	0	8			
	. 106	0	0			Advances at Call		38000	0	0			
Research Fund	. 115908	18	7								547447	19	10
General Account (Falklands) .	FOUNE	5	11			Sundry Advances Outstandin	g				3949	2	4
(Dependencies	74892	0	6			Remittances in Transit					8977	15	7
			—— 423296	15	4	Remutances in Transie							
										£	571078	11	6
			± 571078	11	6								
THE TREASURY, STANLEY FALL	TAND ISI			Exa		d and verified. Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,		(Sgd) W.	A. 7		IPSON, mial Tra	easure	r.

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

C.S. 537/22.

27th February, 1923.

Local Auditor.

41

April 3, 1923]

THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th December 1922.£200000Coin portion of Note Guarantee Fund on 10th December, 1922.£ 80000

INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

Name of Stock.		%	% FACE VAN STOCE		OF	Cost o	F STOC	к.	MARKET V OF INVEST		MENTS.	
			£	8.	d	£	8.	d	£	<u>s</u> .	d	
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2470	0	0	
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	2750	0	0.	2200	0	0	2365	0	0	
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2283	0	0	
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	585	0	0	
South Australia.	1916	3	400	0	0	382	0	5	244	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	$3\frac{1}{2}$	976	11	7	616	11	4	743	0	0	
Straits.	1937/67	$3\frac{1}{2}$	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1834	0	0	
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	880	0	0	
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	552	0	0	
			13908	8	0	11639	17	4	11956	0	0	
Loss on	stock sold					360	2	8				
						12000	0	0				

INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCKS.			Cost of Stock.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENT.			
			£	8.	d	£	8.	d	£	<u>s</u> ,	d.	
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	758	0	0	
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	$3\frac{1}{2}$	296	18	2	187	9	0	226	0	0	
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0	
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1182	0	0	
Loss on stock sold						103	6	7				
						1200	0	0	6			

W. A. THOMPSON, H. HENNIKER-HEATON, W. A. HARDING,

20th March, 1923.

G. I. TURNER, Auditor.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICE SIX PENCE.



The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vor. XXXII.

MAY 1st, 1923.

No. 5

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 26.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

THE HONBLE. HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON,

Colonial Secretary, three weeks Vacation Leave from 7th of April, 1923, and to appoint

GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN, ESQ.,

Chief Clerk, to be Officer-in-Charge of the Secretariat during the absence from the Colony of the Colonial Secretary.

9th April, 1923. M.P. 233/23.

No. 27.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

HENRY HERBERT RUSSELL GRESHAM, ESQ.,

to be a Commissioner of Currency for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 6th of April, 1923.

9th April, 1923.

M.P. 219/23.

No. 28.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

ALFRED REEVES LASH, ESQ.,

to be Engineer-Operator-in-Charge of the Government Wireless Telegraph Station, Stanley, with effect from the 5th of April, 1923.

9th April, 1923.

M.P. 161/23.

No. 29.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. WALTER WILFRED STUART

Police Constable, South Georgia, four and a half months Vacation Leave from the 1st of April, 1923, to be followed by one and a half months leave of absence on half-pay.

13th April, 1923. M.P. 411/22.

No. 30.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. EINAR JAHNSEN,

to be Caretaker and Messenger, South Georgia, with effect from the 15th of January, 1923.

14th April, 1923. M.P. 295/23.

No. 31.

With reference to Government Notice No. 4 of the 11th of January, 1922, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

HENRY HERBERT RUSSELL GRESHAM, ESQ.,

to be a Trustee of the Stanley Cemetery vice the Honourable W. A. Harding, resigned.

14th April, 1923. M.P. 44/22.

> By Command, G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

No. 32.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Island, 14th April, 1923.

The attention of Exporters is directed to a notice issued by the Collector of Customs for their guidance in the use of the standardised form of invoice and certificate of value and origin for exports to the British self-governing Dominions and Colonies which have adopted the recommendations of the Imperial Customs Conference.

A copy of this notice may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

2. The following is a list of the Dominions and Colonies which require the use of the invoice and certificate either in their entirety or in a modified form :

Australia. Cyprus. New Zealand. Barbados. Dominica. Fiji. ST. LUCIA. ST. VINCENT. GOLD COAST. NEWFOUNDLAND. BRITISH GUIANA. TRINIDAD.

GRENADA.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 933/21.

No. 33.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 14th April, 1923.

Licence to use Wireless Telegraphy.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that licences granted by the Governor in Council under the provisions of The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912 for the establishment, installation, or working of apparatus for Wireless Telegraphy in the Colony or the territorial waters thereof shall be in the form shewn below.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 749/22.

Licence is hereby granted to

of

(hereinafter called the licensee) subject to the conditions hereinafter contained, during the term or period commencing on the day of and terminating on the day of 19

> (1) to establish, instal and work at the stations specified in the Schedule hereto apparatus for Wireless Telegraphy (hereinafter called "the licensed apparatus") provided that the apparatus installed at such station shall be of the character specified in the said Schedule opposite to the name of such station; and

> (2) to transmit and receive messages by means of Wireless Telegraphy at the said stations.

Provided that the licensed apparatus shall be worked and the messages shall be transmitted and received solely for the purposes of conducting private business and for no other purpose. II. The licensed apparatus shall not be used by the licensee or by any other person either on his behalf or by his permission for any purpose except for the purpose of conducting private business.

III. (1) The licensed apparatus shall be so worked as not to interfere with the working of any Wireless Telegraph Station established in the Colony of the Falkland Islands or the territorial waters abutting on the coasts of the Falkland Islands by or for the purpose of the Government of the Falkland Islands or any department of His Majesty's Government or for commercial purposes and in particular with the transmission or receipt of any messages between or at Wireless Telegraph Stations established as aforesaid on land and Wireless Telegraph Stations established on ships at sea.

(2) With a view to preventing such interference as aforesaid the licensee and any person acting on his behalf or by his permission shall comply with all directions which shall be given to the licensee by the Colonial Secretary or prescribed by the Colonial Secretary with respect to avoiding interference between one Wireless Telegraph Station and another.

(3) The license l apparatus shall not without the consent in writing of the Colonial Secretary be altered in respect of any of the particulars mentioned in the Schedule hereto.

(4) The licensee shall at all times indemnify the Government against all actions, claims and demands which may be brought or made by any corporation, company or person in respect of any injury arising from any act, licensed or permitted by these presents.

IV. (1) The licensee shall not (either by himself or by any person acting on his behalf or by his permission) by the transmission of any message by means of the licensed apparatus or otherwise by the use of the licensed apparatus, interfere with naval signalling.

(2) Whenever the operators at any of the said stations of the licensee perceive through the medium of the instruments used by them that naval signalling is proceeding, they shall refrain from using the licensed apparatus until all indication that naval signalling is proceeding shall have ceased.

(3) The licensee and any person acting on his behalf or by his permission shall, if so required in writing by the Colonial Secretary, cease to use the licensed apparatus for such period (not exceeding hours in any one day) as may be specified by the Admiralty.

(4) If the Governor is of opinion that the working of the licensed apparatus at any station specified in the Schedule hereto is inconsistent with the free use of naval signalling the licensee shall when required in writing by the Colonial Secretary close the said station.

(5) These provisions for the protection of naval signalling shall be construed to be without prejudice to the generality of any other provisions of this Indenture.

V. Neither the licensee nor any person on his behalf or working in conjunction with him shall divulge to any person (other than properly authorized officials of the Government or a competent legal tribunal) or make any use whatever of any message coming to the knowledge of the licensee or any such person as aforesaid and transmitted by naval signalling or by any system of Wireless Telegraphy provided or maintained by or for the purpose of the Government of the Falkland Islands, or by any licensee of the Colonial Secretary (other than the licensee).

VI. The Colonial Postmaster or any person authorized by him in writing may from time to time and at all reasonable times, enter upon any of the stations or other premises in the possession or occupation of the licensee, either solely or jointly with any other person or persons, for the purpose of inspecting and may inspect any apparatus fixed or being in such places respectively for the purpose of sending or receiving messages by Wireless Telegraphy, and all other telegraphic instruments and apparatus fixed or being in such stations respectively, and the working and use of such apparatus and telegraphic instruments respectively, and the licensee shall afford all requisite and proper facilities for such inspection and shall secure to the Colonial Postmaster or any person authorized by him in writing the right for the purpose aforesaid of entry from time to time and on such of the stations and premises as may be in the possession or occupation of any person or persons other than the licensee.

VII. Except with the consent in writing of the Colonial Secretary the licensee shall not assign, underlet or otherwise dispose of or admit any other person or body to participate in the benefit of the licences, powers or authorities hereby granted or any of such licences, powers or authorities.

VIII. If and whenever in the opinion of the Governor an emergency shall have arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that His Majesty's Government shall have control over the transmission of messages by the licensed apparatus, it shall be lawful for the Governor by warrant under his hand to direct and cause so much of the licensed apparatus as is within the Colony of the Falkland Islands or the territorial waters thereof or any part of the licensed apparatus to be taken possession of in the name and on behalf of His Majesty and to be used for His Majesty's service, and in that event any person authorized by the Governor may enter upon stations specified in the Schedule hereto or any of them and take possesion thereof and use the same as aforesaid.

IX. The Colonial Secretary may at any time in his absolute discretion give notice in writing to determine these presents and the licence or permission hereby given at the end of one calendar month from the date of such notice, and at the expiration of that period the licence or permission hereby granted shall cease and determine accordingly but without prejudice to any remedy of the Colonial Secretary under any covenant or provision herein contained on the part of the licensee to be observed and performed.

X. In case of any breach, non-observance or non-performance by or on the part of the licensee of any of the covenants or conditions herein contained and on the part of the licensee to be observed and performed, the Colonial Secretary may in writing revoke and determine these presents and the said licensed powers and authorities hereinbefore granted and each and every of them, and thereupon these presents and the said licences, powers and authorities and each and every of them shall absolutely cease, determine and become void.

Provided always that no such revocation or determination as aforesaid shall prejudice or affect any right of action or remedy which shall have accrued or shall thereafter accrue to either of the parties hereto under the covenants herein contained.

XI. Nothing in these presents shall prejudice or affect the right of the Governor from time to time to establish, extend, maintain and work any system or systems of telegraphic communication (whether of a like nature to that hereby licensed or otherwise) in such manner as he shall in his discretion think fit, neither shall anything herein contained prejudice or affect the right of the Governor from time to time to enter into agreement for or to grant licences relative to the working and use of telegraphs (whether of a like nature to those hereby licensed or otherwise) or the transmission of messages in any part of the Colony of the Falkland Islands by means of Wireless Telegraphy or by any other means with or to any person or persons whomsoever upon such terms as he shall in his discretion think fit.

XII. Any notice, request or consent (whether expressed to be in writing or not) to be given to the licensee under these presents, may be served by sending the same by registered letter addressed to the licensee and any notice to be given by the licensee under these presents may be served by sending the same by registered letter addressed to the Colonial Secretary.

XIII. Government messages up to a total of 250 words in any one calendar year will be sent and received free of any ship charge or fee.

Given under my hand this

day of

By Command,

Colonial Secretary.

	Date.
	Name of Ship. №
	ت Tonnage (Gross).
	Name and Address of Owners.
	Date on which it is proposed to instal the apparatus.
	Nature of services to be performed.
	Hours of Service7
	a. Normal range Night. of signalling ∞ b. in Nautical Day. miles.
	System of radio- telegraphy with the characteristics of the system of emission.
§ 600 and 300	Wave-lenghts in metres. (§ Amend 5 if necessary).
* Ships mains.	(a) Source and maximum output (* Amend if necessary). (b) Maximum to be taken by sending instruments (in kilowatts).
	If alternator is used number of cycles 50 per second.
	Whether station to be operated by the Ship- owers. If by a Wireless 55 Company give name of Company.

SCHEDULE A.

SCHEDULE B.

DESCRIPTION OF LAND STATIONS.

	Cl	naracter of Apparatus	
Name of Station.	Maximum range of signalling with the Licensee's.	Power (Current and Voltage.)	Source of Power.
		- GJ	
	7		
		-	

Vital Statistics for the Falkland Islands for the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Births.

The number of Births registered during the year was 55, as detailed below :----

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	15	12	27
Darwin & East Falkland West Falkland	12	10	22
west raikiand	3	3	6
Total	30		
		25	55

The number of Births registered in the preceding year was also 55.

Deaths.

The number of Deaths registered during the year was 17 as detailed below :----

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Stanley	6	8	14
Darwin & East Falkland	_		
West Falkland	-	1	1
Total	6	9	15

The number of Deaths registered during the year 1921 including Dependencies was 21.

Marriages.

The number of marriages during the year was 14, and in the preceding year 17. Marriages celebrated in various parts of the Colony are shewn as follows :---

	ANGLICAN.	R. CATHOLIC.	REGISTRAR.	TOTAL.
Stanley	4	2	2	8
Darwin & East Falkland	—		3	3
West Falkland	2		1	3
_				
Total	6	2	6	14
Marriages 1	oy Governor's	Licence	12	
	" Registrar's	22	1	
	" Banns		1	
	.,	14.1		
		Total	14	

Arrivals in Colony.

The number of arrivals in the Colony during the year was 98 Males and 47 Females or a total of 145 as against 44 Males and 41 Females, or a total of 85 in the preceding year.

The number of departures from the Colony during the year was 85 Males and 38 Females, or a total of 123, as against 74 Males and 50 Females, or a total of 124 in the preceding year.

General.

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 1st January, 1922, was 1,168 Males and 912 Females, or a total population of 2,080. The estimated population on the

1st December, 1922, was 2,142 as shown	MALES.		FEMALES	5.	TOTAL.
Estimated population on 31st December, 1921 Add arrivals during the year	1168 98		912 47		$\frac{2080}{145}$
Deduct departures during year	1266 85		959 38		$\begin{array}{r} 2225\\ 123 \end{array}$
Add Births during year	1181 30		$921 \\ 25$		$\begin{array}{r} 2102 \\ 55 \end{array}$
Deduct Deaths during year	1211 6		946 9		$\begin{array}{c} 2157 \\ 15 \end{array}$
Estimated population of Falkland Islands on 31st December, 1922	1205		937		2142
Birth rate pe Death ", Population p	, ,,	25.67 7.00 .33			
		М.	CRAIGIE	-HALK	ЕТТ,

Stanley, April 3rd, 1923.

Vital Statistics of the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands for the year 1922.

Births.

Nil.

No Births were registered in the preceding year.

Deaths.

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
South Georgia	1		1
South Shetlands	1	—	1
Total	2		2

The number of Deaths registered in the preceding year was 2.

Marriages.

Nil.

No Marriages were registered in the preceding year.

Arrivals in Dependencies.

No figures available.

Departures from Dependencies.

No figures available.

General.

The estimated population of SouthiGeorgia on the the 31st December, 1922 was 1334 Males and 3 Females or a total of 1337.

Number of persons engaged in Whale Fishery at South Shetlands during season 1922-1923 estimated at 1,000.

Stanley, April 3rd, 1923.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Registrar General.

Registrar General.

ra



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 19

A Bill

5.1 11.11.1

To validate the Liquidation of the contribution of the Colony towards the expenses of the late War.

WHEREAS it was enacted by the War Expenses Contribution Ordinance, 1917, as amended by the War Expenses Contribution Amendment Ordinance, 1920, that for a period of ten years commencing on the 1st day of January, 1917, there should be paid annually out of the public revenue and other funds of the Colony a sum of $\pm 1,440$ (one thousand four hundred and forty pounds).

AND WHEREAS it has been deemed expedient that the foresaid annual payment should be liquidated in respect of the years 1922 to 1926 inclusive,

AND WHEREAS the said annual payment due in respect of the said years has been so liquidated,

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "War Contribution Short Title. Liquidation Validity Ordinance, 1923."

Preamble.

2. The sum of six thousand and sixty-five pounds, fifteen shillings and four pence having been expended for the purpose of liquidating the contribution of $\pounds 1,440$ (one thousand four hundred and forty pounds) payable under the provisions of the War Expenses Contribution Ordinance, 1917, as amended by the War Expenses Contribution Amendment Ordinance, 1920, to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for and in respect of the years 1922 to 1926 inclusive, the same is hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the service of the Colony and is hereby approved, allowed and granted.

3. The War Expenses Contribution Ordinance, 1917, as amended by the War Expenses Contribution Amendment Ordinance, 1920, is hereby repealed.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of 1923.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1923.

Colonial Secretary.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICE ONE SHILLING.

Expenditure of $\pounds 6,065 : 15 : 4$, in liquidation of war contribution approved.

Repeal.



The

Falkland Islands Gazette

Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXII.

JUNE 1st, 1923.

No. 6

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 34.

With reference to Government Notice No. 26 of the 9th of April, 1923, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

THE HON. HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON,

Colonial Secretary, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 28th May, 1923.

29th May, 1923. M.P. 233/23.

No. 35.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

GAVIN ROBERT LOCKHART BROWN, ESQ.,

Chief Clerk, to be Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat consequent on the assumption of the administration of the Government by the HON. H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

31st May, 1923. M.P. 414/23.

> By Command G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

No. 1. Proclamation 1923.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.—By His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Acting [L.S.] Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.,

WHEREAS by the fourteenth clause of the Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated the 25th of February, 1892, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, it is provided that "whenever the office of Governor is vacant, or if the Governor "become incapable or be absent from the Colony, Our Lieutenant Governor of the Colony, or "if there be no such Officer therein, then such person or persons as We may appoint under "Our Sign Manual and Signet, and in default of any such appointment the Senior Member "for the time being of the Executive Council of the Colony, shall, during Our pleasure, "administer the Government of the Colony, first taking the Oaths hereinbefore directed to be "taken by the Governor and in the manner herein prescribed; which being done, We do hereby "authorize, empower, and command Our Lieutenant Governor or any other such Administrator "as aforesaid to do and execute during Our pleasure all things that belong to the office of "Governor and Commander-in-Chief, according to the tenour of these Our Letters Patent, "and according to Our Instructions as aforesaid, and the Laws of the Colony";

AND WHEREAS His Excellency JOHN MIDDLETON, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, has left the Colony on leave of absence;

AND WHEREAS there is no such officer as Lieutenant Governor in this Colony and no person has been appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of this Colony in the absence of the Governor;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, the Senior Member of the Executive Council aforesaid, do hereby proclaim and make known that, in pursuance of the said clause of the said Royal Letters Patent and having taken the oaths prescribed by law, I have this day assumed the Administration of the Government of this Colony and its Dependencies.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this first day of June, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three.

By Command of His Excellency the Acting Governor,

G. R. L. BROWN,

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

His Excellency the Acting Governor is pleased to notify that he has this day assumed the Office of Chief Justice.

Government House, Stanley,

Falkland Islands.

1st June, 1923.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICE THREE PENCE.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXII.

JUNE 1st, 1923.

No. 7

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

.

No. 36.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that, in view of intimation received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies that the King's Birthday will be celebrated this year on the 2nd June, the Public Offices will be closed on that date and not on the 4th of June as intimated in Government Notice No. 23 of the 10th of March, 1923.

18th May, 1923. M.P. 187/23. No. 37.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that under the provisions of the Firearms Act, 1920, the importation into Great Britain of firearms or ammunition (other than smooth-bore shotguns or annunition therefor) is prohibited except under licence granted by the Board of Trade.

19th May, 1923. M.P. 575/21.

> By Command. G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

ðð

No. 38.

56

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 30th May, 1923.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Notice relating to the pensions of Imperial Ex-officers, Nurses and Men, resident overseas.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 285/23.

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

The Ministry of Pensions, London, desire to bring the following announcement to the notice of Ex-officers, Nurses, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Imperial Naval, Military and Air Forces who have been resident continuously overseas (i.e., outside the United Kingdom, Irish Free State, Channel Islands and Isle of Man) since the 1st April, 1922, and to whom awards have been made by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of disablement attributable to or aggravated by service in the Great War.

The British War Pensions Act, 1921 (Sec: 4), declares certain awards made BEFORE THE 19TH AUGUST, 1921, to be FINAL AWARDS in respect of the disablement due to Great War service, provided that they have not since that date been varied by the Ministry of Pensions. The Act provides for a right of appeal to an independent Tribunal against a final award; and the Tribunal has the power to confirm, increase, decrease or set aside such final award. The right of appeal must be exercised within certain specified time-limits which are indicated below. In the absence of a successful appeal to the Tribunal a final award cannot subsequently be altered.

For the purpose of the Act, and the Regulations made under it, a final award is a decision, declared to be final, as to the rate of disablement (if any) and also in the case of a final weekly allowance as to the period to which the rate of disablement applies, or as to the gratuity (if any) granted.

The awards now declared by the Statute to be final are of the following classes :-

- (1) Awards of PERMANENT RETIRED PAY or pension.
- (2) Awards of "NIL DISABLEMENT".
- (3) Awards where the rate of disablement is certified to be LESS THAN 1 PER CENT.
- (4) FINAL WEEKLY ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES (awarded before the 1st April, 1919.)
- (5) FINAL WEEKLY ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES (awarded between the 1st April, 1919, and the 19th August, 1921.

In the case of awards falling within classes (1), (2), (3) and (4) above, the latest date on which notice of appeal can be given by officers and men overseas is 30TH JUNE, 1923; in the case of awards in class (5) the latest date (for officers and men whether resident overseas or not) is 6TH FEBRUARY, 1924.

All communications relating to appeals should be addressed by letter as follows :-

(i) Officers and Nurses:- Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, Officers Branch, 2, Sanctuary Buildings, London, S.W. 1.

(ii) Other ranks:- Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, Overseas Section, Burton Court, London, S.W. 3. No. 39.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 31st May, 1923.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:

> Ordinance No. 5 of 1922, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901". M.P. 535/22.

> Ordinance No. 6 of 1922, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1923." M.P. 758/22.

> Ordinance No. 7 of 1922, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for Trading Companies and other Associations." M.P. 129/22.

> > By Command, G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

TAKE NOTICE.

-:0:-

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882 application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 31st December, 1923, by :---

Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence
22	>>	Billiard "
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence
Smith, G. B.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence
73	**	Billiard "
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence
	32	Billiard ,,

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of July next, the same will be renewed for the half year ending the 31st December, 1923.

> W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

The Treasury, Stanley, Falkland Islands,

19th May, 1923.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual for the "Falkland Islands"

Receipts.	Estin	ount nated. 22.		received 922.	Receipts in 1921.	More than estimated. 1922.	Less than estimated. 1922.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£s.d.
Balance 1st January, 1922			14112	0 10			
1. Customs, &c	5250	0 0	3634	18 10	4997 19 4		1615 1 2
2 Port and Tonnage Dues	480		464		480 6 0		15 4 6
3. Internal Revenue	8919		8920		9293 5 4	1 11 1	
4. Fees of Court, &c	1630		2015	3 5	3769 15 0	385 3 5	
5. Interest	12050		11149		17697 10 9		900 3 9
6. Post Office	2500		1556		2035 4 4		943 12 2
7. Rents	638		751		677 14 7	113 14 7	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	2486	0 0	9042	70	2727 1 3	6556 7 0	
Total	E 33953	0 0	37535	14 6	41678 16 7	7056 16 1	3474 1 7
Land Sales Fund	7347	0 0	7101	73	7883 9 8		245 12 9
Marine Insurance Fund			106	0 0		106 0 0	
Total ;	e 41300	0 0	44743	19	49562 6 3	7162 16 1	3719 14 4
Dependencies Receipts			193648				
Investments realized		• • •	748879		Surplus of	Assets :- 1st	Jan, 1922.
Advances repaid Deposits received			9216 70343				
Remittances received			108643		Land Sales I General A/c	Fund £1 (Falklands)	67277 15 7 59719 10 5
		£	1175474	13 4		(L'aintanus)	00110 10 0
Balance brought down				0 10		£2	26997 6 0
						-	
	'Total	£	1189586	14 2			÷
	TOTAL		11102000	14 2			

REVENUE.

Distribution of Cash Balance, 1st January, 1922.

Colonial Treasury	5789	0	3
South Georgia	79		6
Crown Agents	£8243		1
	£14112	0	10

Local Auditor.

Examined and checked.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT. 6th May, 1923.

M.P. 534/22.

(Reg. 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

for the year, 1922.

EXI	$\mathbf{b}\mathbf{E}$	Ν.	υı	ΤU	JRE.
-----	------------------------	----	----	----	------

	Payments	Amor Estim 192	ited.	.	Amount pair in 1922	i i	Payments in 1921.	More than estimated. 1922.	Less that estimated 1922.	
	-	£	s.	d.	£ s.	d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£s.	d.
1.	Pensions	1300	U	0	1260 12	8	1330 19 3		39 7	4
2.	The Governor	2681	0	0	2464 9	10	2461 1 7		$216 \ 10$	2
3.	Colonial Secretary	2072	0	0	1976 12	11	3185 11 5		95 7	1
4.	Treasury and Customs	1848	0	0	1730 1	II	1540 19 0		117 18	1
5.	Post Office	4044	0	0	2526 7	9	1460 14 0		1517 12	3
6.	Port and Marine									
	(A) Harbour	1558	0	0	1387 14	5	2272 19 11		170 5	7
	(B) Patrol Boat	4396	ŏ	ŏ	4998 14	9	1061 1 1	602 14 9		
7.	lægal	566	0	0	515 10	0	379 0 0		50 10	
8.	Police & Prisons	1119	0	0	827 8	10	1013 2 2		291 11	. 2
9.	Medical	2996	U	0	3605 0	9	2917 3 3	609 0 9		•••••
10.	Education	1877	0	0	1841 12	5	1394 19 10		35 7	77
11.	Ecclesiastical	289	0	0	289 0	0	224 0 0			•••••
12.	Scientific Dept									
14.		775	0	0	536 16	5	674 10 7		238	37
	(A) Geologist (B) Naturalist	170	ŏ	ŏ	273 14	8	72 15 11	103 14 8		
	(c) Forest Officer	861	0	0	503 11	8	911 10 1		357 8	84
13.	Military	150	0	0	347 1	2	102 17 3	$197 \ 1 \ 2$		
14.	Stock Department	1247	0	0	1434 10	4	936 13 0	187 10 4		
15.	Miscellaneous	2270	0	0	3759 10	4	5083 8 2	1489 10 4		
17.	Public Works Department	3054	0	0	2967 0	3	2904 1 2		86 1	99
18.	Public Works Recurrent	4310	0	0	3914 10	0	3872 6 4		395 1	0 0
		37583	0	0	37160 1	1	33799 14 0	3189 12 0	3612 1	0 11
	Fotal Ordinary Expenditure £ Works Extraordinary	2850		-	1292 2	6	2978 11 2		1557 1	
19.	War Contribution				8945 15	4		$8945 \ 15 \ 4$		
	Purchase of "Afterglow"					10	4993 10 6	4335 2 10		
	z aco	40433	0	0	51733 1	9	41771 15 8	16470 10 2	5170	8 5
	~					Ŭ				-
D.	pendencies Payments				71100 11	3	Surplus of	Assets on 31st	Dec., 1922	
IJe Im	vestments made				852598 15					
	vances made		- 1		8442 4		Land Sales	Kund P	174379	2 10
De	posits repaid	•••			77986 11	82	Marine Fur			õ
Re	mittances made			•••	117364 9		General Ac			3 2
				đ	31179225 13			£	220007	6 (
Ba	lance on 31st Dec., 1922.				10361 1	0		20		
							-			
		Total		J	1189586 14	2	1			

Distribution of Cash Balance, 31st December, 1922.

Colonial Treasury	£ 6811	9	3
Crown Agents	£ 3347	6	3
South Georgia	£ 202	5	6
	£10361	1	0

W A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments for the "Dependencies" for the year, 1922.

	Receipts.	estim	ount ateo 22,		recei	ioun ved 122,			cipta n 21.	н 		nate 22.	d	esti	s than mateo 922.	
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	ત.	£	s.	d.	S	8.		£	s.	d.
1.	Customs Duties :															
	(A) Imports	1885	- 0	- 0	1845	- 6	ō	1298	11	10				31	\$ 13	7
	(B) Exports	55100	0	0	128468	- 0	6	89404	18	9	73368	0	6			
2.	Port & Tonnage Dues	200	- 0	- 0	279	10	0	160	0	0	79	10	0			
3.	Internal Rev. Licences	2755	- 0	0	5056	ō	0	4650	5	0	2301	5	0			
4,	Fees, Fines etc	2:0	0	- 0	273	13	- 6	205	13	9	13	13	6			
5.	Interest	1500	- 0	0]			1500) 0	- 0
6.	Post Office	200	0	0	378	19	1	23	15	0	178	19	1			
7.	Rents	2850	- 0	0	4450	- 0	0	1.600	- 0	0	1600	0	0			
8.	Miscellaneous	725	0	0	1349	õ	2	2489	3	9	624	5	2		•••••	••••
		65475	0	0	142101	19	8	99832	8	1	78165	13	3	1538	3 13	7
Res	earch Fund				51546	11	3	104888	15	5	51546	11	3	*****		• • • •
		65475	0	0	193648	10	11	204721	3	6	129712	4	6	1538	3 13	7

REVENUE.

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1922.

...

. . .

Research Fund General Account £72952 4 5 13047 7 6

£85999 11 11.

EXPENDITURE.

Payments.		Amount estimated 1922.			Amount paid to 1922.			Payments to 1921.	More than estimated 1922.	Less than estimated 1922.	
		£	s.	d.	£	5.	d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1.	Personnel										
2	(A) South Georgia(B) South ShetlandsOther Charges	$\begin{array}{r} 1473 \\ 150 \end{array}$		0 0	1313 188		-	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		159 7 5 	
	(A) South Georgia (B) General	312 1470		0 0	219 9228	7 19	2 8	$501 \ 18 \ 11 \ 435 \ 11 \ 2$		92 12 10	
3.	Total £ Extraordinary	3405	0-	0	10949	19	5	$2455 \ 14 \ 5$	7796 19 8	252 0 3	
	(A) South Georgia(B) South Shetlands	$\begin{array}{r}1500\\-1500\end{array}$	0 ()	0 0	703 1285		7 11	40 G 9		$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	
	£ ges on Dependencies nue transferred to	6405	0	0	12938	19	11	2496 . 1 2	7796 19 8	1262 19 9	
Func Resea	arch Fund			•••	49434 8727	2 8	7 9	84288 19 5			
		6405	0	0	71100	11	3	86735 0 7	7796 19 8	1262 19 9	

Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1922.

Research Fund General Account

t ... £115771 6 11 int ... 92776 4 8

£208547 11 7.

Examined and checked.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor. 6th May, 1923.

M.P. 534/22.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY ACCOUNTS 1922.

Colonial Treasury, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 26th March, 1923.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I beg to submit the following report on the Commissioners of Currency Accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1922, under paragraph 10 (2) of the Falkland Islands Note Order, 1899.

Note Issue.

2. On the 1st January, 1922, the following currency notes were in circulation in the Colony, viz :-

Five Pounds.	"A" Series "B" " "C" "	69 696 680 1445	Face Value	£7,225.
One Pound.	"A" Series "B" " "C" "	94 5357 6300		
		11751	Face Value	£11,751.
TEN SHILLINGS.	"C" Series	2000	Face Value	£1,000.
FIVE SHILLINGS.	"A" Series "B" "	-32 64		
		96	Face Value	£24
			Total	£20,000

3. During the year the undermentioned notes were withdrawn from circulation :-

FIVE POUNDS.	"A" Series	4		
FIVE FOOLDS	"В" "	405		
		409	Face Value	£2,04 5
One Pound.	"A" Series	23		
	"В" "	3418	Face Value	£3,441
		3441	Face value	~~,~~-
FIVE SHILLINGS.	"A" Series	1		
	"B" "	15		光 4
		16	Face Value	
			Total	£5,490

4. The undermentioned notes of equal face value were issued during the year by the Commissioners to replace the above mentioned notes withdrawn from circulation viz :-

Five Pounds. One Pound.	. "C" Series "C" Series	$\begin{array}{c} 409\\3445\end{array}$	Face Value	£2,045 £3,445
			Total	£5,490

5. The following shews the Currency Notes remaining in circulation on the 31st December, 1922 :-

Five Pounds.	"A" Series "B" " "C" "	$\begin{array}{r} 65\\ \cdot 291\\ 1089\end{array}$		
		1445	Face Value	£7,225
One Pound.	"A" Series "B" " "C" "	71 1939 9745		
	,	11755	Face Value	£11,755
TEN SHILLINGS.	"C" Series	2000	Face Value	£1,000
Five Shillings.	"A" Series "B" "	31 49		
		80	Face Value	£20
			Total	£20,000

Note Reserve.

6. On the 1st January, 1922, the undermentioned Currency Notes, and unsigned Note Forms were in the Commissioners' safe :-

Notes of the "C" Series :-

FIVE POUNDS	1320	Face Value	£6,600	
ONE POUND	5700	Face Value	£5,700	
TEN SHILLINGS	4000	Face Value	£2,000	£14,300
Unsigned Note Forms of the "I	B" Series :	-		
FIVE POUNDS	1100	Face Value	£5,500	
ONE POUND	2500	Face Value	£2,500	
FIVE SHILLINGS	500	Face Value	$\pounds 125$	(
				$\pounds 8,125$
Old Notes withdrawn from circ	ulation :-			
FIVE POUNDS "B" Se	ries 716	Face Value	£3,580	
ONE POUND "A",	, 3	Face Value	£3	
"B",	, 7112	Face Value	£7,112	
((D))	,, 1, 19	Face Value	£5	
_	,,			£10,700
			Total	£33,125

is during one year,	110 .				
FIVE POUNDS	"A" Series "B" "	5	4 1035		
			1039	Face Value	£5,195
ONE POUND	"A" Serie "B" "	s	25 9901		
			9926	Face Value	£9,926
FIVE SHILLINGS	"A" Serie "B" "	:8	$\frac{2}{34}$		
			36	Face Value	£9
				Total	£15,130

7. The undermentioned old Currency Notes were cancelled and burnt by the Commissioners during the year, viz :-

8. The following shews the description of the Currency Notes and unsigned Note Forms remaining in the Commissioners' safe at the end of the year :-

Currency Notes of the "C" Series :-

n n			011	E V. b.	0.1 222	
FIVE POUND	3		911	Face Value	£4,555	
ONE POUND		(,	2255	Face Value	$\pm 2,255$	
TEN SHILLIN	GS		4000	Face Value	£2,000	
						£8,810
Unsigned Note Form	ns of th	e "B"	Series	:-		
FIVE POUND	8		1100	Face Value	£5,500	
One Pound			2500	Face Value	£2,500	
FIVE SHILLI	NGS		500	Face Value	£125	
						£8,125
Signed Notes withdr	awn fro	om circ	ulatior	ı :-		
FIVE POUND	s "B"	Series	86	Face Value	£430	
ONE POUND	"A"	,,	1	Face Value	£1	
	"B"	,,	629	Face Value	£629	
	_	"				£1,060
					Total	£17,995

The Note Guarantee Fund.

9. In accordance with paragraph 7, of the Falkland Islands Note Order 1899, the coin received in exchange for currency shall form the Note Guarantee Fund. On the 1st of January, 1922, this fund amounted to $\pm 20,000$, and as no change was made during the year in the note issue, it remained the same throughout the year, and was allocated as follows :-

(a)	Coin Portion (with the Commissioners)	£8,000	
(b)	Investment Portion (with Crown Agents)	£12,000	£20,000

The Note Depreciation Fund.

10. In accordance with paragraph 8 of the Order, the income derived from the securities shall be applied :-

(a) in paying the expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Order ; and

- [June 1, 1923
- (b) in the payment of a sum equal to one per cent. of the cost price of the securities to a Depreciation Fund, and
- (c) subject to the other provisions of the Order, as part of the ordinary revenue of the Colony.

11. On the 1st January, 1922, the Depreciation Fund amounted to $\pm 1,000$. During the year a sum of ± 200 , was credited to, and invested on behalf of the fund, making the total to the credit of the fund on the 31st December, 1922, amount to $\pm 1,200$.

Profit and Loss Account.

12. The income derived from the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Commissioners, amounted during the year to $\pounds 601$: 4 : 0, viz :-

					#601	4	Ο
Depreciation Fund	£48 :	5	:	4			
Note Investment Fund	$\pounds 552$:	18	:	8			

13. On the other hand the expenses incidental to the execution of the Order amounted to $\pounds 217$: 7 : 6, during the year, viz :-

Cost of Management, &c.	±17 :	7	:	6					
Depreciation Fund	£200 :	0	:	0					
-					£217	:	7	:	6
Leaving	a profit o	f			£383	:	16	:	6

Assets and Liabilities.

14. The Assets of the Commissioners are represented by the following :-

Cash forming "Coin Portion" of Guarantee Fund	£8,000
The Market Value of securities forming	
The Investment Portion £11,956	
The Depreciation Fund $\pounds 1,182$	
	£13 ,138
	£21,138
15. On the other hand the Liabilities were the	
Value of the Notes in circulation,	£20,000
Leaving a Surplus of Assets over Liabilities of,	£1,138

16. Appended hereto is a statement shewing (a) Face Value; (b) Net Cost, and (c) Market Value of the various securities held by the Crown Agents on the 31st December, 1922.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant, W. A. THOMPSON,

The Commissioners' Accounts and above report have been examined and verified

G. I. TURNER, Auditor.

Face

by me.

INVESTMENTS.

NOTE GUARANTEE FUND,

Name of Sto	ck.	%		OCKS.		Cost o	б Бтос		MARKET OF INVE		
			£	s.	d.	£	8.	d	£	8.	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	õ	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2470	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	2750	0	0	2200	0	0	2365	0	U
Kenya. ,	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2283	0	0
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	585	0	0
South Australia.	1916	3	400	0	0	382	0	5	244	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	31	976	11	7	616	11	4	743	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	$3\frac{1}{2}$	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1834	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	5	880	0	- 0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	552	0	0
			13908	8	0	11639	17	4	11956	0	0
Loss on	stock sold					300	2	8			
						12000	0	0			

NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF ST	оск.	%	FACE ST	VALUE DCKS.	OF	Cost o	f Stoc	к.	Marke of Invi		
		-	£	<u>8.</u>	<u>d.</u>	£	8.	d	£	<u>s.</u>	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	758	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	$3\frac{1}{2}$	296	18	2	187	9	0	226	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	198	0	0
		ſ	1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1182	0	0
Loss or	n stock sold					103	6	7			
					ľ	1200	0	0			

SUMMARY OF ABOVE.

Note Guarantee Fund Note Depreciation Fund Depreciation in Market Value	13908 1241	8 7	0 6	12000 1200	0 0	0 0	11956 1182 62	0 0 0	0 0 0
	15149	15	6	13200	0	0	13200	0	0

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st October, 1922.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Dr.	LIA	BILITIE	S.				ASSETS.				Сн		
(Dependencies) 76114 0 6	Deposits Outstanding:- Savings Bank Currency Commission Intestate Estates Prize Court Fees Whaling Companies Falkland Islands Co. Sundry Other Deposit rplus of Assets :- Land Sales Fund Marine Insurance Fun Research Fund Heneral Account (Fall	ners klands)	£ 128954 13000 206 325 977 2619 1700 173722 106 115908	s. 0 0 5 0 0 1 8 10 0 18	$ \begin{array}{c} 3\\0\\9\\0\\8\\5\\1\\147781\\4\\0\\.7\\11\\6\\\end{array} $	16	2	Cash Balances :- Colonial Treasury Crown Agents South Georgia Securities with Crown Agents for the Land Sales A/c Research Fund A/c Savings Bank A/c Currency Commissioners Westminster Bank Advances at Call	6742 3690 270 Colonies: 173726 93931 124812 13000 103977 38000	4 14 15 7 4 3 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9 0 0 10 2 2 0 8 0	10703 547447	s. 13 19 2 15	1
£ 571078 11 6					£ 571078	11	6				£	5710 7 8	11	

THE

FALKLAND

ISLANDS

GAZETTE.

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th November, 1922.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

LIABILITIES.	Dr.						ASSETS.	Cr.							
Deposits Outstanding:-		£	s.	d. £		. (d			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Savings Bank		128247	8	9				Cash Balances :-				10			
Currency Commissioners		13000	0	0				Colonial Treasury	•••	6877	4	10			
Intestate Estates		20 6	5	9				Crown Agents		1985	.19	0			
Falkland Islands Co.		3051	7	4				South Georgia		261	6	2	9124	10	0
Whaling Companies		977	16	7									J144	10	0
Prize Court Fees		325	0	0			- [Securities with Crown Agents :-							
Sundry other accounts	•••	1336	0	0	1.0	-		Land Sales A/c		173726	7	10			
The billet				147143	18	5		Research Fund A/c		94201	· 16	8			
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities		173722	10	4				Savings Bank A/c		124813	7	2			
Land Sales Fund			0	. 4				Currency Commissioners A/c.		13000	0	0			
Marine Insurance Fund		106		2				Advanced at call		36000	0	0			
General A/c (Falklands)		48257	0	2				Westminster Bank		99000	0	0			
		222085	10	6									540741	11	8
Research Fund		116179	11	1									10150	E	F
General A/c (Dependencies)		87205	8	1				Remittances in transit			•••		18452	5	0
General into (Dependencies)			_	425470	9	8		Sundry Advances Outstanding					4296		
				£ 572614	8	1						£	572614	8	1
				<u> </u>			•								

THE TREASURY, STANLEY. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 18th April, 1923. Examined and verified M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor.

1.1

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

		Dr.			ASSES	TS.		Cr.			<u>_</u>	
129665 13200 206 4287 600	0 5 12 0	d. £ 2 0 9 7 0 9	ß.,	d.	Cash Balances:- Colonial Treasury Crown Agents South Georgia		£ 6811 3347 202	в. 9 6 5	d. 3 3 6	£ 10361	s. 1	d. C
325 1819 174379 106 45522	0 1 2 0 3	$ \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 6 \\$	5	9	Securities with Crown Agents:- Land Sales A/c Research Fund A/c Savings Bank A/c Currency Commissioners Advanced at Call Westminster Bank		173726 94319 124925 13200 42000 99000	7 6 2 0 0 0	10 8 8 0 0 0	547170	17	2
220007 115771 92776	6 6 4	0 11 8 428554	17	7	Remittances in transit Sundry Advances Outstanding					17925 3239	16 8	1
		£578697	3	4					£	578697	3	4
]	129665 13200 206 4287 600 38 325 1819 174379 106 45522 220007 115771	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	129665 12 2 13200 0 0 206 5 9 4287 12 7 600 0 0 38 13 9 325 0 0 1819 1 6 174379 2 10 106 0 0 425522 3 2 220007 6 0 115771 6 11 92776 4 8 — 428554 17 7 - 428554 17	129665 12 2 13200 0 0 206 5 9 4287 12 7 600 0 0 38 13 9 325 0 0 1819 1 6 174379 2 10 106 0 0 45522 3 2 220007 6 0 115771 6 11 92776 4 8 428554 17 7	2 3	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} \underline{x} & \underline{y} & $

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st December, 1922. Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

με ενηνηνη.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

[June 1, 1923



The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXII.

JULY 2nd, 1923.

. . .

No. 8

No. 2. **Proclamation** 1923.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c.,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.—By His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Acting [L.S.] Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies. §c., §c., §c.,

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the 25th day of February, 1892, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, it was amongst other things declared that there should be an Executive Council in and for the said Colony which should consist of such persons as should be directed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet,

AND WHEREAS by Instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date the 28th day of February, 1920, it was declared that if in the opinion of the Governor the number of members of the Executive Council available for business may at any time be likely to prove insufficient, the Governor may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal, appoint some fit person to be provisionally a member of the said Council for such period as shall be specified in such Instrument: NOW, THEREFORE, I, being of opinion that the number of members of the Executive Council available for business is likely to prove insufficient, do hereby provisionally appoint

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQUIRE,

to be a member of the Executive Council during such present period as the senior ex-officio member of the Executive Council may be administering the Government of the Colony.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this fifteenth day of June, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three.

By Command of His Excellency the Acting Governor,

G. R. L. BROWN,

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 426/23.

No. 3.

Proclamation

1923.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King. Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.—By His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Acting [L.S.] Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies. &c., &c., &c.

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the 25th day of February, 1892, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, it was amongst other things declared that there should be a Legislative Council in and for the said Colony which should consist of such persons as should be directed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet,

AND WHEREAS by Instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date the 28th day of February, 1920, it was declared that if in the opinion of the Governor the number of members of the Legislative Council available for business may at any time be likely to prove insufficient, the Governor may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal, appoint some fit person to be provisionally a member of the said Council for such period as shall be specified in such Instrument,

NOW, THEREFORE, I, being of opipion that the number of members of the Legislative Council available for business is likely to prove insufficient, do hereby provisionally appoint

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQUIRE,

to be a member of the Legislative Council during such present period as the senior ex-officio member of the Legislative Council may be administering the Government of the Colony.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this fifteenth day day of June, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three.

By Command of His Excellency the Acting Governor,

G. R. L. BROWN, Officer-in-Charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 426/23.

Government Notices.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 40.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to

EDWARD BEVERIDGE BINNIE, ESQUIRE,

Magistrate, South Georgia, four and a half months Vacation Leave from the 19th May, 1923, to be followed by seven and a half months leave of absence on half pay, and to appoint

WILLIAM BARLAS, ESQUIRE,

Deputy Magistrate, to act as Magistrate during Mr. Binnie's absence from the Dependency.

26th May, 1923. M.P. 289/23.

No. 41.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that

- (1) The landing in England and Wales from any country other than Scotland, Ireland and the Channel Islands of any of the plants mentioned in the following Schedule is prohibited except in accordance with regulations published in an Order made by the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries under the Destructive Insects and Pests Acts, 1877 and 1907, and dated the 31st of May, 1922.
- (2) Similar orders have been issued by the Board of Agriculture for Scotland, the Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland and the Ministry of Agriculture for the Irish Free State.
- (3) A copy of the Order can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

SCHEDULE.

- (a) All living plants with a persistent woody stem above ground, and parts of the same, except seeds, when for use in propagation - such as fruit trees, stocks and stools, forest trees, and ornamental shrubs and grafts, layers and cuttings thereof.
- (b) All potatoes; and all tubers, bulbs rhizomes, corms, and hop stocks for planting.
- (c) Seeds of onions and of leeks for sowing.
- (d) Gooseberries.

26th May, 1923. M.P. 1001/21.

By Command, G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

No. 42.

Hospital Dispensary.

It is notified, for general information, that the following rules are observed at the King Edward Memorial Hospital, with reference to the making up and delivery of medicines in the Dispensary: (1) Prescriptions, marked "Urgent" by a Medical Officer, are made up and delivered on

- (1) Prescriptions, marked orgent by a metrical onless, are made up and denered on receipt or at the earliest possible moment when the Dispenser's services are available.
- (2) Other prescriptions are made up between 10 a.m. and 12 noon and between 5 p.m. and 6 p.m. Medicines can be delivered from noon to 12.30 p.m. and from 6 to 6.30 p.m., if not taken away during the fixed hours for making up the prescriptions.
- (3) Members of the public are requested not to apply for medicines at other than the regular hours as fixed above.

F. G. W. DEANE, F.R.C.S., ED., Colonial Surgeon.

12th June, 1923. M.P. 424/23. Report on Education in the Colony for the year 1922.

General.

1. There is no secondary education in the Colony. The total number of children between the ages of 5 and 15 is 441. Of these 201 live in Stanley where there is compulsory education for all children between 5 and 14 years of age. In the Camp or country districts the children are taught by travelling teachers with the exception of 70 who receive instruction at stations from teachers supplied by the Falkland Islands Company.

2. There are two elementary schools in Stanley – the Government School supported from public funds and St. Mary's School managed by the Roman Catholic Sisters. The latter is not subject to Government control or supervision and receives no grant.

Government School.

3. The authorised establishment of the Government School is three teachers with Board of Education certificates, viz; a Headmaster, an Assistant Master and an Assistant Mistress, two Assistant Teachers and two Pupil Teachers. The school was understaffed during the first half of the year. It was necessary to employ a Travelling Teacher as acting Headmaster, as the Government Schoolmaster was absent on leave, and there was no certificated Master in the Colony until July, or Mistress until April. Only one pupil teacher was employed during the year.

4. The average attendance is shewn in the following table :---

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Number on roll, 31st Dec., 1922	79	60	139
Average attendance	72.9	47.5	120.4
Number examined	-76	58	134

5. There is much variation in the ages of the children in the different classes, due in part to the fact that backward children come in from the camp and have to be taught alongside those who are much younger.

The following table for 1922 shews the age distribution :---

Teacher,	Classes.	Age of Children.
Headmaster	Standards VI and VII	12 to 16
Assistant Master	" IV " V	10 ,, 13
" Teacher	" II " III	8 " 14
" Mistress	_ ,, I	8 ,, 12
" Teacher	Infants	3 12
Pupil Teacher	"	j ", 12

The normal distribution of the classes is :-- Headmaster, Standards VI and VII, Assistant Master, Standards IV and V, Assistant Teacher, Standards II and III, Assistant Mistress, Standard I, and an Assistant Teacher and one Pupil Teacher for the Infants.

6. The division of time devoted to the various subjects in 1922 was as follows :---English 36.3 per cent, Arithmetic 20.4 per cent, Drawing 14.7 per cent, Singing 7.3 per cent, Geography 6.9 per cent, History and Physical Training each 4.9 per cent, and Hygiene 4.5 per cent. The time allotted for Drawing and Singing was disproportionate.

7. The sum of $\pounds 90:17:6$ was received in fees and $\pounds 25:2:8$ by the sale of stationery. The Expenditure is shewn in the following table :---

Person	al Emolume	ents.				£	s.	d.
	Governme	nt School	master			400	0	0
	Assistant I	Master	-			226	2	11
	,, 1	Mistress	-	-		220	0	0
	,,	F eachers	-	-		137	7	2
	Pupil	"				34	8	7
	Additional	Assistan	ce from					
	Trave	elling Tea	chers	-		151	7	4
Other a	charges.							
	Cleaning	-	-	-		64	16	10
	Stationery	-	-	-		100	0	0
	Allowances	s Travelli	ng Teac	hers		109	16	6
	Advertisin	g -	-	-		59	3	2
		Total			£	1503	2	6
		Lotal			ŧ	1503	Z	6

8. The engagement in the course of the year of an Assistant Master with qualifications for technical teaching was distinctly advantageous.

St. Mary's Convent School.

9. The number of pupils at St. Mary's School is shewn below :----

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Number of Pupils on Roll	19	48	67
" in average attendance	18	45	63
" examined	19	43	62

There is no Government inspection or control of this school, and no information can be given concerning the course of study.

Government Travelling Teachers.

10. As has been mentioned in previous reports, the system of Travelling Teachers has not been a success recently, and the Government Schoolmaster submitted a scheme, towards the end of the year, to provide a more adequate means of education for children in the country districts.

11. At the beginning of the year the following Travelling Teachers were under engagement with the Government:—

MR. W. U. CURRIE, on duty in the East Falkland.

MR. C. F. DAER, seconded for duty in Stanley.

MR. G. L. DAILLIE, seconded for duty in Stanley.

MR. J. S. STURROCK, on duty in the West Falkland.

MR. J. J. WILSON, on duty in the East Falkland.

Mr. Currie's services with the Government terminated on the 31st of March. Mr. Daer continued to be employed in Stanley to the end of the year, and Mr. Daillie to October, when he resumed his duties in the Camp.

Boys Girls	:	$\frac{47}{46}$
Total		93

Falkland Islands Company's School and Camp Teachers.

12. The number of children receiving instruction in the Falkland Islands Company's School at Darwin and from the Travelling Teachers maintained by the Company was 70, as compared with 59 in the previous year. A report by the Schoolmaster is printed as an appendix.

Summary.

13. The following statement shows the total number of children taught in the Colony during the year :---

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Government School	79	60	139
St. Mary's Convent School	19	48	67
Government Travelling Teachers -	47	46	93
Falkland Islands Company's Teachers	35	35	70
Totals	180	189	369
101015			

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Colonial Secretary & Inspector of Schools.

APPENDIX.

REPORT BY MR. A. MOIR, M.A., SCHOOLMASTER, DARWIN.

DARWIN SCHOOL,

31st December, 1922.

ATTENDANCE.

The attendance throughout the year has been very good, and the number of pupils on the roll higher than for some years.

READING AND SPELLING.

Special attention is given to this, all the pupils each morning reading an unseen Bible lesson, which does more to improve the reading than the ordinary class books.

DICTATION.

A piece is taken daily from the different class books.

Composition.

The more advanced write short stories, essays and letters.

ARITHMETIC.

The pupils are taught in stages according to their abilities. The more advanced tackle vulgar and decimal fractions, stocks, mensuration, square root, &c.

MENTAL ARITHMETIC.

All the pupils come up together daily for this subject, and on alternate days, to attain speed and accuracy and instil notation, all the pupils devote a short time working sums in the simple rules.

31st May, 1923.

MONEY.

A bag containing Treasury notes and the different coins is placed on a table and each pupil in turn counts the contents, setting the result down on a sheet of paper.

GEOGRAPHY.

For advanced pupils a Reader is used, but all receive instruction with Maps and Globe.

HISTORY.

A Reader is used by advanced pupils, but all are given an acquaintance with this subject through the medium of stories.

LATIN.

A class of four – ages from 11 to 12 – have mastered the Grammar to the end of the regular verbs, as well as doing numerous exercises. As soon as text books come this class will start reading Cæsar, Book 1.

Attendance Statistics of children taught in the Camp of the Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.,

DARWIN SCHOOL		-	ALEX. MOIR.	TEACHER.
Boys.	Girls.		Total.	
5	13		18	
North Arm & Walker Cre	сек Самр	-	J. H. Watson.	TEACHER.
Boys.	Girls.		Total.	
18	9		27	
DARWIN & WALKER CREEK	Самр	-	T. Goodwin.	TEACHER.
Boys.	Girls.		Total.	
12	13		25	

ALEX. MOIR, M.A. Schoolmaster.

Colonial Treasurer's Financial Report.

COLONIAL TREASURY, Stanley, Falkland Islands. 15th May, 1923.

To The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Financial Returns and Statements called for under Colonial Regulation 396, in respect of the year of account ended 31st December, 1922.

2. The 1922 Estimates were the first in which the Dependencies revenue and expenditure were shown as being separate and distinct from the Falkland Islands, the accounts of the Colony are being kept in conformity therewith.

The Falkland Islands.

3. The Ordinary Revenue for the Falkland Islands, exclusive of the Dependencies' share of the cost of Central Administration, amounted to $\pounds 29,535:14:6$. The Ordinary Expenditure for the Falkland Islands (excluding "Extraordinary") amounted to $\pounds 37,160:1:1$.

4. During the year a sum of £8,000, was credited to Falklands Revenue Head VIII. "Miscellaneous," when transferred from Dependencies Funds, towards the cost of Central Administration of the Colony, being £3,000 in respect of the year 1921 and £5,000 for the year 1922.

5. With the above mentioned sum of $\pounds 8,000$ included therein, the Ordinary Revenue for the Falklands for the year amounted to $\pounds 37,535:14:6$ as against an Ordinary Expenditure of $\pounds 37,160:1:1$, leaving a surplus of revenue over expenditure of $\pounds 375:13:5$.

6. The total Revenue for the Falklands for the year, including Land Sales (£7,101 : 7:3) and Marine Insurance Fund (£106), amounted to £44,743 : 1 : 9. The total Expenditure for the Falklands for the year, including "Extraordinary" payments (£14,573 : 0:8) amounted to £51,733 : 1 : 9.

7. Included in Falkland Islands "Extraordinary Expenditure," there was a sum of $\pounds 8,945:15:4$ in liquidation of the contribution of the Colony towards the expenses of the late War (Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.), and a sum of $\pounds 4,335:2:10$, in connection with the initial cost of the Government Patrol Ship "Afterglow," making a total of $\pounds 13,280:18:2$ to be charged against the Assets of the Colony, standing to the credit of the Falkland Islands.

8. The total Expenditure for the Falkland Islands, excluding the above mentioned sum of $\pounds 13,280: 18: 2$, amounted to $\pounds 38,452: 3: 7$ as against a total Ordinary Revenue of $\pounds 37,535: 14: 6$, leaving an excess of expenditure over revenue of $\pounds 916: 9: 1$.

Falkland Islands Revenue.

9. The total Ordinary Revenue for the Falkland Islands, for the year, excluding Dependencies contribution ($\pm 8,000$), amounted to $\pm 29,535:14:6$. It was $\pm 5,048:1:9$ less than that collected in 1921, and was under the original estimate for 1922 by a sum of $\pm 4,417:5:6$.

10. The following Heads of Revenue failed to realize the amount originally estimated for 1922 by a sum of $\pounds 4,917: 14: 7$ viz:---

Head	1. Customs Duties	 	$\pm 1,615$:	1	:	2	
	2. Port Dues	 	15	:	4	:	6	
	5. Interest	 	900	:	3	:	9	
	6. Post Office	 	943	:	12	:	2	
	8. Miscellaneous	 	1,443	:	13	:	0	
	**							

 $\pounds 4,917 : 14 : 7$

	Broug	ht Forward	$\pounds 4,917 : 14 : 7$
11. On the other hand, the u exceeded the original estimate by a s			
Head 3. Internal Revenue 4. Fees Fines &c. 7. Rents			
			£ 500 : 9 : 1
		Net Decrease	£4,417 : 5 : 1 6

12. The decrease under "Customs Import Duties", was mainly due to the disorganisation in the mail communication with England. The decrease under the other heads was due to over-estimating.

Falkland Islands Expenditure.

13. The total Ordinary Expenditure for the Falklands for the year amounted to $\pounds 37,160:1:1$. It exceeded that expended in 1921 by $\pounds 3,360:7:1$, but was under the original estimate for 1922 by $\pounds 422:18:11$.

14. The total Expenditure for the Falklands for the year amounted to $\pounds 51,733:1:$ 9. It exceeded the expenditure for 1921 by a sum of $\pounds 9,961:6:1$; it also exceeded the amount originally estimated for 1922 by a sum of $\pounds 11,300:1:9$.

15. Excess Fxpenditure over the original estimate for 1922 was incurred under the following heads, viz:

Head 6.	Port & Marine					
	B. (Patrol Boat)	 £ 602	:	14	:	9
9.	Medical	 609	:	0	:	9
12.	Scientific B. (Naturalist)	 103	:	14	:	8
13.	Military	 197	:	1	:	2
14.	Stock Department	 187	:	10	:	4
15.	Miscellaneous	 1,489	:	10	:	4
19.	Ordinary Expenditure Miscellaneous -do- :—	 £3,189	:	12	:	0
	War Contribution	 8,945	:	15	:	4
	"Afterglow"	 4,335	:	2	:	10

 $\pounds 16,470 : 10 : 2$

16. On the other hand Savings amounting to $\pm 5,170:8:5$ were effected under the following heads, viz:—

Head	1.	Pensions		£ 39	:	7	:	4					
11000	2.	Governor		216		10	:	2					
	3.	Colonial Secretary	• •	95	:	7	:	1					
	4.	Treasury &c		117	:	18	:	1					
	5.	Post Office	••	1,517	:	12	:	3					
	6.A.	Harbour Department	••	170		5		7					
	7.	Legal	••			10		0					
	8.	Police & Prisons	••	291	:	11	:	2					
	10.	Education		35		7	-	7					
	12.A.	Geologist	••	238				7					
	12.C.	Forest Officer	••	357		8		4					
	17.	Public Works Dept	••	86				9					
	18.	Public Works Recurrent		395	:	10	:	0					
		Ordinary Expenditure	••	£3,612	:	10	:	11					
	19.	Public Works Extraordin	nary	1,557	:	17	:	6	^		~		-
					_				£5,170	:	8	:	5
									(111.000		1		9
									£11,300	:	T	;	9

The Falkland Islands Marine Insurance Fund.

17. During the year a sum of $\pounds 106$ was charged as expenditure Falklands Expenditure Head VI. Port and Marine (Harbour Department), in connection with the depreciation in the value of the Launch "Penguin", when transferred as the first amount to be credited to this fund in the accounts of the Colony.

The Falkland Islands Land Sales Fund

On the 1st January, the Land Sales Fund amounted to £167,277:15:7. 18. During the year a sum of $\pounds_{7,101}$: 7: 3 was received as instalments of land purchases and credited to the fund. No disbursements, other the purchase of approved securities, were made, and at the close of the year the fund amounted to $\pounds 174,379:2:10$. The Nominal Value of the Securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Land Sales Fund on the 31st December, 1922 amounted to $\pounds 182,819:14:7$.

Falkland Islands Surplus & Deficit Account.

On the 1st January, the Surplus Ordinary revenue that had accumulated to the 19. credit of the Falkland Islands in the general account of the Colony amounted to $\pounds 59,719:10:$ 5, which added to the total Ordinary Revenue for the year, (£37,535 : 14 : 6.), makes a total of $\pounds 97,255:4:11$. This amount less the total expenditure for the same period $(\pounds 51,733 : 1 : 9)$ leaves a Surplus balance of ordinary Revenue to the credit of the Falkland Islands at the close of the year of $\pounds 45,522:3:2$.

20. On the 1st of January, the total surplus assets standing to the credit of the Falkland Islands, in the accounts of the Colony, as calculated in accordance with the provisions of Colonial Regulation 344, amounted to £226,997 : 6 : 0 which added to the total Falkland revenue for the year $(\pounds44,743:1:9)$ makes a sum of $\pounds271,740:7:9$. This amount less the total Falkland expenditure for the same period, $(\pounds 51,733:1:9)$ leaves Surplus assets to the credit of the Falkland Islands on the 31st December 1922, amounting to $\pounds 220,007:6:0$, and made up as follows:-

Total Surplus	Assets	£220,007	:	6	:	0
General Account (Falklands)		 45,522	:	3	:	2
Marine Insurance Fund		 106	:	0	:	0
Land Sales Fund		 £174,379	:	2	:	10

Dependencies.

The Ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies for the year exclusive of "Research 21.Fund," amounted to £142,101 : 19 : 8, as against a total Expenditure for the same period amounting to $\pounds 12,938: 19: 11$, leaving a surplus revenue over expenditure of $\pounds 129,162:$ 19:9.

22. During the year a total sum of $\pounds 49,434:2:7$ was transferred to the credit of the Research Fund and entered in the accouts as a Charge on Dependencies Revenue.

Dependencies Revenue.

The Ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies for the year, amounted to £142,101 23.: 19 : 8. It was $\pounds 42,269:11:7$ more than that collected in 1921, and it exceeded the original estimate for 1922, by a sum of $\pounds 76,626:19:8$.

The undermentioned revenue heads exceeded the amounts originally estimated for 24. 1922 by a sum of £78,165 : 13 : 3, viz:-

Head 1.	Customs Expe	orts	Duties	£73,368	:	0	:	6			
2.	Port Dues			79							
3.	Licences			2,301	:	5	:	0			
	Fees Fines				:	13	:	6			
	Post Office			178	:	19	:	1			
7.	Rents			1,600	:	0	:	0			
8.	Miscellaneous	•••		624	:	5	:	2			
					_				£78,165	: 13	3 :
	her hand, the estimated by										1
Head 1.	Customs Imp	ort I	Duties	£ 38	:	13	:	7			

lead	1.	Customs	Import D	uties	£	- 38	:	13	:	-7	
	5.	Interest			1	,500	-	0	:	0	
											£

 \pounds 1,538 : 13 : 7

Net Increase

£76,626 : 19 : -8

26. The increase under "Licences" and "Rents" was due to the collection of arrears of revenue in 1922. The increase under "Customs Exports Duties" and "Miscellaneous" was due to some misunderstanding, allowance having being made in the original estimate for refunds of whale oil duties and remittance charges. As regards "Interest" this was due to the fact that dividends on investments collected by the Crown Agents having being credited direct to the Research Fund, and in consequence, not appearing as Ordinary Revenue.

Dependencies Expenditure.

27. The total Expenditure for the Dependencies for the year, excluding "Charges on Dependencies Revenue" and disbursements made from the Research Fund, $\pounds 12,938:19:11$. It was over that expended in 1921 by a sum of $\pounds 10,442:18:9$, and exceeded the original estimate for 1922 by a sum of $\pounds 6,533:19:11$.

28. Excess Expenditure over the estimate for 1922 amounting to $\pounds 6,533:19:11$ was incurred under the following heads, viz:—

Head 1. Personal, South Shetlands	£	- 38	:	- 0	:	0		
2. Other Charges, General	7	,758	:	19	:	8		
	_						£7.796 · 19 · 8	

29. On the other hand, savings amounting to $\pounds 1,262 : 19$: 9., were effected under the following heads, viz:—

Head 1. Personal, South Georgia 2. Other charges ,,	$\pounds 159 : 7 : 5$ 92 : 12 : 10
Ordinary expenditure	$\pounds 252 : 0 : 3$
3. Extraordinary, South Georgia South Shetlands	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$
	Net Excess £6,533 : 19 : 11

The Dependencies Research Fund.

30. On the 1st January, the Research Fund amounted to a sum $\pounds 72,952:4:5$. During the year a total sum of $\pounds 51,546:11:3$ was credited to the fund. Disbursements from the fund during the year amounted to $\pounds 8,727:8:9$, leaving a balance to the credit of the fund at the close of the year amounting to $\pounds 115,771:6:11$.

31. The sum of $\pounds 51,546$: 11: 6 that was credited to the fund during the year was made up of the following items:—

Dividends on Investments Export Duties &c. transferred Cost of Telegrams recovered		 € 2,082 49,434 29	:	2	:	7	
	•	£51,546	:	11	:	3	-

32. The disbursements made from the fund during the year, amounting to $\pounds 8,727$: 8:9, were made up as follows:—

On a/c purchase of Discovery Refund duty &c " Whaling Fees Cost of telegrams transferred	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8,727 : 8 : 9.
	T-+- Dishuuramenta	48797 · 8 · 9

Total Disbursements $\pounds 8,727$: 8 :

33. The Ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies for the year amounted to $\pounds 142,102$: 19:8, as against a total Expenditure the same period of $\pounds 12,938:19:11$, leaving a Surplus of revenue over expenditure in respect of the year of account ended 31st December, 1922, amounting to $\pounds 129,162:19:9$.

34. During the year, a total sum of $\pounds 49,434 : 2 : 7$, was entered in the accounts as a "Charge on Dependencies Revenue", when transferred to the credit of the Research Fund.

35. The Surplus of accumulated Ordinary Revenue standing to the credit of the Dependencies in the General Account of the Colony on the 1st January amounted to £13,047 : 7 : 6, which added to the surplus for the year, (£129,162 : 19 ; 9) mentioned in paragraph 32 above, makes a total of £142,210 : 7 : 3. This amount less the "Charges on Dependencies Revenue" mentioned paragraph 34 above (£49,434 : 2 : 7) leaves a Surplus of accumulated Revenue at the close of the year, to be transferred to the Research Fund, amounting to £92,776 : 4 : 8.

Dependencies Surplus & Deficit Account.

36. On the 1st January the total Surplus Assets standing to the credit of the Dependencies in the accounts of the Colony amounted to $\pounds 85,999 : 11 : 11$ which added to the total General Revenue for the year ($\pounds 193,648 : 10 : 11$), makes a sum of $\pounds 279,648 : 2 : 10$. This amount less the total General Expenditure for the same period, ($\pounds 71,100 : 11 : 3$) leaves at the close of the year Surplus Assets amounting to $\pounds 208,547 : 11 : 7$, made up as follows:—

Research Fund General Account "Dependencies"	£115,771 92,776					
	£208,547	;	11	:	7.	

The Government Savings Bank.

37. On the 1st January, 1922, the amount standing to the credit of the depositors in the Government Savings Bank amounted to $\pm 128,402$: 11: 1. During the year a sum of $\pm 23,006$: 1: 10, was credited to the depositors, as against a sum of $\pm 29,334$: 12: 8 withdrawn from the Bank, leaving a balance to the credit of the depositors, at the end of the year of $\pm 122,074$: 0: 3. The income derived from securities during the year amounted to $\pm 4,841$: 5: 10, of which a sum of $\pm 3,108$: 12: 5, was expended in the execution of the Savings Bank Ordinance 1888, leaving a balance at the close of the year of $\pm 1,732$: 13: 5.

38. On the 1st January, the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund amounted to $\pm 5,551$: 8:9. During the year a sum of ± 307 : 9:9, was credited to the fund, making a total amount to the credit of the Savings Bank Depreciation Fund at the close of the year of $\pm 5,858$: 18:6. A copy of the Annual Report on the Government Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1922, is included with the Returns furnished herewith.

The Currency Note Fund.

39. A copy of the Annual Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ended 31st December, 1922, is also included with the Returns furnished herewith. At the close of the year the Face Value of the Currency Notes in circulation amounted to £20,000. The Investment Portion of the Note Guarantee Fund, in the hands of the Crown Agents, amounted to £12,000., and was fully invested. The Coin Portion of the same fund, held by the Commissioners, amounted to £8,000. The Note Depreciation Fund, in the hands of the Crown Agents amounted to £1,200 and was also fully invested.

40. Owing to the irregular and infrequent mail communication with South Georgia a certain amount of delay and inconvenience was caused in connection with the closing of the monthly accounts of the Colony. The last account from South Georgia, for the year 1922, did not reach Port Stanley until April 12th and in consequence it was not possible to close the accounts for the year at an earlier date. In consequence of this, the furnishing of this report and the attached Returns have been somewhat delayed.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient Servant, W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

ABSTRACT OF "FALKLAND ISLANDS" EXPENDITURE FOR 1922.

	Approve	D ESTIMA	TE 1922.	EXPENDITURE FOR 1922.						
SERVICE.	Personal Emoiu- ments.	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.				
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
I. Pensions II. The Governor III. Colonial Secretary IV. Treasury & Customs V. Post Office	2371 1827 1569	$\begin{array}{c} 310 \\ 245 \\ 279 \\ 2415 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 1300 \\ 2681 \\ 2072 \\ 1848 \\ 4044 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ccccccccc} 1260 & 12 & 8\\ 2244 & 9 & 5\\ 1814 & 2 & 10\\ 1537 & 4 & 0\\ 1205 & 7 & 10 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
VI. Port & Marine "A" Harbour Dept, "B" Patrol Boat VII. Legal VIII. Police & Prisons IX. Medical X. Education XI. Ecclesiastical	$ \begin{array}{r} 2046 \\ 466 \\ 923 \\ 2291 \\ 1582 \\ 14 \end{array} $	811 2350 100 196 705 295 275	$1558 \\ 4396 \\ 566 \\ 1119 \\ 2996 \\ 1877 \\ 289$	$\begin{array}{cccccc} 747 & 0 & 0 \\ 2012 & 17 & 11 \\ 442 & 1 & 8 \\ 710 & 19 & 10 \\ 2266 & 18 & 6 \\ 1463 & 2 & 8 \\ 14 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$				
XII. Scientific "A" Geologist "B" Naturalist "C" Forest Officer XIII. Military XIV. Stock Department XV. Miscellaneons XVII. Public Works Dept.	261 30 570	$175 \\ 70 \\ 600 \\ 120 \\ 677 \\ 2270 \\ 40$	$775 \\ 170 \\ 861 \\ 150 \\ 1247 \\ 2270 \\ 3054$	$500 0 0 \\ 115 16 8 \\ 260 7 4 \\ \\ 544 16 9 \\ \\ 2831 13 7 \\ $	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
XVIII. Public Works Recurrent		4310	4310		3914 10 0	3914 10 0				
Total Ordinary Expenditure XIX. Public Works Extraordinary XIX. "A" Miscellaneous	21340	16243 2850	37583 2850	19971 11 8	17188 9 5 1292 2 6	37160 1 1 1292 2 6				
Extraordinary War Contribution Purchase of "Afterglow"		•••••			$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	8945 15 4 4335 2 10				
Total	21340	19093	40433	19971 11 8	31761 10 1	51733 1 9				

ABSTRACT OF "DEPENDENCIES" EXPENDITURE FOR 1922.

	Approve	D ESTIMA	те 1922.	EXPENDITURE FOR 1922.						
SERVICE.	Personal Emolu- ments.	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.				
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
SOUTH GEORGIA SOUTH SHETLANDS GENERAL	$\begin{array}{c}1473\\150\\\ldots\end{array}$	312 1470	$1785 \\ 150 \\ 1470$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	219 7 2 	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$				
Total Ordinary Expenditure	1623	1782	3405	1501 12 7	9448 6 10	10949 19 5				
SOUTH GEORGIA, EXTRAORDINARY		1500	1500		703 16 7	703 16 7				
SOUTH SHETLANDS, EXTRAORDINARY		1500	1500		1285 3 11	1285 3 11				
Total	1623	4782	6405	1501 12 7	11437 7 4	12938 19 11				

C.S. 356/23.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer. May 19th, 1923.

Annual Medical Report on the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies for the Year, 1922.

(A) FALKLAND ISLANDS.

GENERAL

There was no epidemic during the year. As has been mentioned in a previous report, the high standard of health which the Colony enjoys is due to the purifying agency of the constant winds. The prevalence and spread of minor ailments, such as cold, would be greatly reduced if the dwellings were better aired and more attention was paid to ventilation.

SANITATION.

The sanitary state of Stanley is practically the same as in past years, but an effort to effect improvements in the town is on foot, and is receiving the support of the people, who are anxious to have the primitive sanitary methods replaced by a modern system of sanitation.

HOSPITAL.

The number of attendances by out-patients at the hospital was 1765. The in-patients numbered 68 as shewn below:

		Males.	Females.
Number in the hospital on the 1st January. Number admitted during the year.		5 31	329
	Total	36	32

Of the 36 male patients 32 were cured, 2 were relieved and 2 died. Of the 32 female patients 28 were cured, 1 was relieved and 3 died.

Ine cases treated	were:			
	Maternity 7.	Medical 29.		Surgical 32.
shewn as follows:				
		Medical.		
Concussion	1	Laryngitis	2	Coryza
Neurasthenia	3	Hypochondriasis	1	Heart Disease
General Debility	3	Gastro Enteritis	3	Gastritis
Rheumatic Fever	2	Meningitis	2	Neuritis
В	ronchitis	1 Pleurisy		1

Surgical.

1	Appendicitis	1	Tumour of Breast	1
ī	Sprained Ankle	1	Inguinal Hernia	$\overline{7}$
4	Tonsils & Adenoids	1	Inguinal Glands	1
1	Burns	3	Endometritis	1
1	Amputation of leg	1	Talipes Valgus	1
1	Lachrymal Cyst	1	Abdominal Abscess	1
1	Scalp Wound	1	Dentigerous Cyst	1
	1 4 1 1 1 1	 4 Tonsils & Adenoids 1 Burns 1 Amputation of leg 1 Lachrymal Cyst 	1Sprained Ankle14Tonsils & Adenoids11Burns31Amputation of leg11Lachrymal Cyst1	1Sprained Ankle1Inguinal Hernia4Tonsils & Adenoids1Inguinal Glands1Burns3Endometritis1Amputation of leg1Talipes Valgus1Lachrymal Cyst1Abdominal Abscess

Total 32.

DISTRICT NURSING.

The total number of visits paid was 194. The cases treated were as follows: Medical 3. Maternity 12.

The second tracked ------

- Total 29.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.

The children were medically examined at intervals during the year. The general health of the school was good and the children were found to be clean and well cared for. The younger boys and girls are of an exceptionally intelligent type. There are signs, however, that the average child in the Falklands loses his alertness after a certain age. I am of opinion that this is due to the constant red meat diet and the lack of an adequate supply of fish food. It may also in some measure be due to the limited outlook which the child obtains from his surroundings.

PRISON.

The prison was visited and found to be clean and in good order. One prisoner was committed during the year but was subsequently removed as suffering from lunacy.

SHIPPING.

Fifty vessels were given pratique. Their total tonnage was 898,189 and crews 3,187. No quarantinable sickness was reported.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Total population on 31st D	ecember	•••		2142.
		Males	Females	
Births		30	25	
$\mathbf{D}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{t}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{s}$		6	9	

Birth rate per 1000......25.67 Death rate per 1000......7.00

The following changes in the staff of the Medical Department occurred during the year. The Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Dr. H. Chadwick, left the Colony on the 28th of September, and was succeeded by Dr. B. J. Hallowes who arrived on the same date. Mr. T. A. Hall was appointed Colonial Dental Surgeon on the 31st March.

(B) DEPENDENCIES.

The total resident population of South Georgia was 1337, and it is estimated that 1000 persons were employed at the South Shetlands during the whaling season. There is one medical officer at South Georgia and two medical officers accompany the whaling fleet to South Shetlands. These officers are employed by the whaling companies.

No cases of infectious disease occurred at South Georgia until December when a vessel arriving from Cardiff had on board a member of the crew suffering from typhoid. Seven cases were subsequently admitted to the hospital where two succumbed. The Dependency is now regarded as free from infection.

The health of the crews at the South Shetlands was reported good.

F. G. W. DEANE, F.R.C.S. ED., Colonial Surgeon.

Summary of Meteorological Observations

taken at

King Edward Cove, South Georgia during the year 1922.

Latitude 54° 18' 15" South.

Longitude 36° 26' 15" West.

Month.		Rainfall and Precipitation	No. of days on which rain fell.	Great	est Fall.
January February March April May June July August September October November December	··· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ··	$\begin{array}{c} 7.984\\ 8.900\\ 7.886\\ 4.828\\ 3.004\\ 4.020\\ 4.012\\ 5.736\\ 5.540\\ 1.708\\ 3.468\\ 2.200\\ \end{array}$	15 14 14 13 4 6 6 7 8 9 11 14 1	$\begin{array}{c} 2.620\\ 3.020\\ 1.796\\ 1.188\\ 1.808\\ 0.892\\ 1.316\\ 2.152\\ 0.504\\ 1.556\end{array}$	on 11th
		59.286	121	·	
Month	1.	Mean Wind Force.	Mon	th.	Mean Wind Force.
January February March April May June	···· ···	1.90 2.20 2.52 1.50	July August September October November December	··· ·· ··· ··· ·· ···	1.61 1.80 2.05 1.67 2.01 1.80

Mean Wind Force for the year 1922 1.88

M.P. 432/22.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICE ONE SHILLING.



The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXII.

AUGUST 1st, 1923.

No. 9

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 43.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS WINIFRED BEATRICE DIXON

to be Junior Clerk in the Post Office, with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

25th June, 1923. M.P. 479/19.

No. 44.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Government School will be closed from Monday, 2nd July to Friday, 6th July, 1923, both days inclusive.

26th June, 1923. M.P. 438/23. No. 45.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments to the operating staff of the Colonial Government Wireless Service :

MR. ALEXANDER MERCER

to be Operator, with effect from the 19th of January, 1920, and

MESSRS RAY CAMPBELL, TREVOR HOOLEY

and

JOHN MERCER

to be Subordinate Operators, with effect from the 2nd of February, 1922.

26th June, 1923. M.P. 433/23.

No. 46.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. MICHAEL JOSEPH MCMAHON,

late of the Royal Irish Constabulary, to be a Police Constable in the Falkland Islands Police Force, with effect from the 5th July, 1923.

7th July, 1923. M.P. 113/23. No. 47.

With reference to Government Notice No. 128 of the 9th December, 1921, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the limit of time for the submission of claims through the local Clearing Office by British Nationals in respect of damage inflicted upon their property, rights and interests in Germany has been extended to the 31st December, 1923, after which date no further extensions of time will be granted for the registration of such claims.

19th July, 1923. M.P. 556/21.

> By Command G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

George Frederick Kelway of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Mrs. Ann Kelway as sole Executrix has applied by her Attorney John Falkland Summers of Stanley, Falkland Islands, for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 14th day of March, 1921.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, 27th June, 1923. S.C. No. 5 of 1923

No. 48.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 19th July, 1923.

With reference to Government Notice No. 16 of the 20th of January, 1923, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Colony of Fiji has been added to the Schedule to The Pensions Regulations (Amendment) 1922.

The Schedule has been amended to include:----

BRITISH HONDU	ras,	Grena	da,	JAMAICA	, LEEWARD	Islands,	Mauritius,
Sevenelles,	St. I	LUCIA,	Sт.	Vincent,	TRINIDAD,	Turks &	CAICOS ISLANDS,
				Ceylon,	•Fiji.		

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 497/23.

:0:

No. 49.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 20th July, 1923.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the annexed draft regulations, which it is proposed to bring into force on the 1st of October, 1923, if no effective ground of objection is shewn meanwhile.

By Command, G. R. L. BROWN,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 486/23.

Draft.

Regulations governing the Importation of Sheep from South America, made by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 45 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the "Live Stock (Importation of sheep from South America) (Amendment) Regulations, 1923."

2. The regulations governing the importation and exportation of Live Stock, made by the Governor in Council on the 7th day of February, 1914, shall apply to the importation of sheep from South America subject to the following additional provisions:-

- (1) The importing vessel shall not import into the Colony any hay, fodder, straw, litter, or water for consumption.
- (2) The exporter of the sheep shall make a declaration in the form annexed hereto with respect to the sheep which it is intended to import and the declaration shall be made before a British Consular Officer and countersigned by the Chief Inspector of Stock before the sheep are landed.
- (3) The sheep shall be landed on an island to be approved by the Governor and shall remain there in quarantine for a period of 90 days.
- (4) The sheep shall be dipped a first time on being landed at the quarantine station and a second time after an interval of ten days and dipped further, fourteen and again four days before being released from quarantine.
- (5) Before the sheep are released from quarantine they shall be marked with yellow ruddle.
- (6) The owner of any sheep imported under these regulations shall not permit any such sheep, for a period of twelve months from the date of importation, to be depastured or to stray on any land which is not separated by at least two fences from any lands not in the occupation of the said owner.
- (7) Any sheep marked with yellow ruddle which shall be found straying on lands not in the occupation of the owner of the sheep, so marked, may be destroyed or may be ordered to be destroyed forthwith by the owner or occupier of such lands and no compensation whatsoever shall be payable to any person in respect of the destruction of such sheep. This regulation (No. 2, sub-section 7) shall remain in force until its repeal shall have been published in the Government Gazette.

3. The Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the 3rd day of November, 1922, are hereby repealed.

Made and approved by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the day of 1923.

SCHEDULE.

I.....do solemnly and sincerely declare that the undermentioned sheep are to the best of my knowledge and belief free from all infectious and contagious diseases and were so at the time of shipment to the Falkland Islands and have not within six months immediately preceding the date hereof been in direct or indirect contact with stock infected with any such diseases and consist of:---

Number.	Sexes.	Breeds.

Brands or Mark.

and I further solemnly and sincerely declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief no disease of animals has existed for six months previous to the shipment of the above mentioned sheep at the place or adjacent thereto from which the said stock are brought and that they have not on the way to the port of shipment been driven over any roads open to any sheep which may have been infected with any contagious or infectious disease and I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true.

Declared at this day of 19 Signature.....

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE CLUB.

-:- Rules. -:-

1. The Club shall be called the Falkland Islands Defence Force Club and shall consist of:-

- (a) Active Members of the Force,
- (b) Retired Members,
- (c) Temporary Members,
- (d) Long Service Members,
- (e) Ex-service Men.

2. The management of the property, finances and civil affairs of the Club shall be under a Committee composed of the Officer Commanding the Defence Force and six members to be elected at the Annual General Meeting. The elected members of the Committee shall hold office in the following manner. Two members shall retire each year in rotation, the order for retirement during the first three years to be decided by ballot. Retiring members shall be eligible for re-election. Casual vacancies during the course of a year may be filled by the Committee until the next Annual General Meeting. The Committee shall appoint two of their number to act respectively as Honorary Secretary and Honorary Treasurer, and any four of the Committee shall form a quorum. The Commanding Officer shall be President and Chairman *ex officio* of all Committees.

3. A Club Steward shall be appointed by the Committee, subject to the approval of the Commanding Officer, and acting under the orders of the Committee, the Steward shall be responsible for the due orderly conduct of the Club.

4. Anyone who is or has been a Long Service Member of the Force or who has served in any of His Majesty's Forces is eligible for membership of the Club and, if he applies, may be elected by the Committee under Rule 1 (d) or (e). Two adverse votes shall exclude.

- 5. The following may be admitted as Temporary Members of the (lub:
 - (a) Warrant and Petty Officers of His Majesty's Navy, Officers of His Majesty's Colonial Ship "Afterglow," N.C.O's of the Army and the Royal Marines and Royal Air Force, being on full pay whilst in Stanley.
 - (b) Persons not resident in the Town of Stanley, with the approval of the Committee and on payment of a fee of 5/- per month or any part thereof.

6. The Club rooms and property shall be for the use of the Club members only, but any member who is in full privileges may bring in one guest, who, however, shall not be permitted to purchase any article of refreshment. Such member shall be responsible for the good behaviour of the guest introduced. Notwithstanding, no one shall be introduced as a guest more frequently than once within a period of thirty days, nor shall any member be entitled to introduce more than one guest within a like period. The "Guests' Book" shall be kept by the Steward and all names duly entered therein. No guests shall be admitted to the Club on Sundays.

7. Any member who is a defaulter, or who misconducts himself shall be deprived of the privileges of the Club if and for so long as the Commanding Officer directs.

8. During the months from March to September, inclusive, the Club rooms shall be open from 6 p.m. to midnight, and for the remainder of the year from 7 p.m. to midnight on weekdays and from noon to 6 p.m. on Sundays, subject to any extension made by the Committee or with the approval of the Commanding Officer and subject to any restriction that may be made by order of the Governor. Refreshments will not be served after 10 p.m. on weekdays and only between the hours of 12 noon and 1 p.m., and 4.30 p.m. and 5.30 p.m. on Sundays.

9. No liquor shall be taken away from the Club premises and no liquor supplied to anyone not being a member except as already provided in these rules.

10. All money matters shall be managed by the Committee and all orders for goods placed under their direction.

11. The Committee shall have power to deal with and decide upon any matter relating to the Falkland Islands Defence Force Club not embodied in these rules.

12. The Rules of the 29th of January, 1916, made under the provisions of the Volunteer Ordinance, 1893, are hereby superseded.

Made at a Committee Meeting held at Headquarters on the 19th of March, 1923, under the provisions of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920.

Transmitted to the Governor for his approval this 7th day of April, 1923.

APPROVED,

J. MIDDLETON, Governor. 10th April, 1923. M.P. 248/23. DUNCAN R. WATSON, Lieutenant, Officer Commanding, Falk and Islands Defence Force.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

for the "Falkland Islands" for the

	Receipts.		tima 923.	te	Amoun 31st Ma			Rece 31st Ma	eipts arch,	to 1922.	More than 1 estimated 1923.			Less estima	than ted 1	
		£	8.	đ.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.
Bala	nce 1st January, 1923				10361	1	0									
1.	Customs, &c	1087	10	0	761	17	9	203	2	1				325	12	3
2.	Port & Tonnage Dues	114	5	0	53	6	6	5	8	0				60	18	9-
3.	Internal Revenue	2230	0	0	4511	17	7	4523	0	0	2281	17	7]		
4.	Fees of Court, &c	431	5	0	280	15	9	1267	1	11	••••••			150	9	3
5.	Interest	2900	0	0	2448	1	5	2378	17	0				451	18	7
6.	Post Office	527	10	0	336	13	8	370	4	0				190	16	4
7.	Rents	212	5	0	316	п	8	195	18	6	104	6	8			
8.	Miscellaneous Receipts	641	15	0	75	1	4	57	11	6				566	13	8
	Contribution from Dependencies to cost of Administration	1250	0	0	•									1250	0	0
	Total 4	E 9394	10	0	8784	5	8	9001	3	0	2386	4	3	2996	8	7
9.	Land Sales	1898	0	0	4722	19	6	4442		10	2824	19	6			
	Marine Insurance Fund				106	0	0				106	0	0			
	Total 3	E 11292	10	0	13613	5	2	13443	4	10	5317	3	9	2996	8	7
-	endencies Receipts					9	7		0							
	stments Realized	•••	•••		353215	14	3		Surj	lus o	f Asse	ts 1st	Janu	aary, 19:	23.	
	ances Repaid			••••		17	11									
•	sits Received		•••			7	9	Land			n d		. £1'	74,379 :		
неш	ittances received by Crown	Agents	•••	••••	34494	19	6	Marin			•••			106 :	0 :	0
				£	500061	14	2	Gener	ral A	ccom	n t .		•	45522 :	3 :	2
Bala	nce brought down	. "		£	10361	1	0					-	£22	20,007 :	6 :	0
		Total		£	510422	15	2									

REVENUE.

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1923 :---

Colonial Treasury	 	 £6,811 :	9	:	3
Crown Agents	 	 3,347 :	6	:	3
South Georgia	 	 202 :	5	:	6

£10361 : 1 : 0

Examined and found correct,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.

27th June, 1923.

Revenue and Expend ture under various Heads for

Quarter ended 31st March, 1923. 5

	Рлуме	NTS.			tima 923.	te	Amou 31st M	nt pa ar., i	id to 1923:		nents to ar., 1922	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1923.	Less t estimat		
				£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s		d.
					22	15		1.4	Sec	1.1.90					
1.	Pensions	•••		325	0	0	302	8	3	309	75		22	11	9
2.	The Governo			662	5	0	613	12	3	563	94		48	12	9
3.	Colonial Secu	•		530	10	.0	490	8	6	425	49		40	1	6
4.	Treasury & (Customs		450	0	0	496	9	5	440	83	46 9 5			
5.	Post Office			972	0	0	524	7	,9	275	72		447	12	3
6.	Port & Marin	1e		1497	5	: 0	2208	8	8	4295	17 11	711 3 8			
7.	Legal	•••		77	10	0	70	· 0	0	279	4 0		7	10	0
8.	Police & Pris	0018		261	5	0	254	3	1	174	12 8		7	1	11
9.	Medical	•••		796	0	0	733	19	9	728	1 11		62	0	3
10.	Education			541	0	0	431	12	7	368	54		109	7	5
11.	Ecclesiastical	<i>v</i>		72	5	0	10	0	0	10	0 0		62	5	0
12.	Scientific Dep	partment		247	15	0	284	2	4	367	18 5	36 7 4			
13.	Military			80	15	0	13	13	0	2	9 10		66	12	0
14.	Stock Depart	ment		274	5	0	204	3	4	259	19 10	÷	70	1	8
15.	Miscellaneou	5		815	0	0	816	ŀ	7	775	11 0	1 1 7		• • • • • •	
16.	Public Works	s Departn	uent	807	15	0	707	16	11	688	65	,	99	18	1
17.	Public Works	Recurren	nt	987	10	0	714	6	5	521	7 4		273	3	7
				1			4			ł					
		Total	£	9397	10	0	8875	13	10	10485	11 7	795 2 0		18	2
18. I	Public Works	Extraord	linary	950	0	0	1518	. 6	11	490	13 8				
	Miscellaneous			1	-		204	18	4			204 18 4			
•	1150011010045	0		1			401	10							
		Total	£	10347	10	Ó	10598	19	1	10976	5 3	1568 7 3	1316	18	2
Deper	ndencies Payn	nents					110796	1	8			+	- 11		
Invest	tments made						337522	6	10		مدامسة	of Assets 31st Mar	ah 1093 -		
	aces made						1258		9		surpius	OI Assets 5180 Mar			
	sits repaid						10063		1						
	tances made						33125			•	+		.79,102 :		
200mil	Sources Made	•••							-•			rance Fund	212 :		
										Gene	ral Acc	ount	43,707 :	9 :	9
						£	503365	1	3			-	002.001	19	1
Balan	ce on 31st Ma	rch, 1923					7057	13	11			£:	223,021 :	14 :	1
Louidi										·			2-		
				Tota	1		510422	15	2.						

EXPENDITURE.

Distribution of Cash Balance 31st March, 1923 :-

Colonial Treasury	 	 £6,312	:	18	;	6	
Crown Agents	 	 657	:	7	:	7	
South Georgia	 	 87	:	7	:	10	
		£7057	-	13	:	11	

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments for the "Dependencies" for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1923.

	Receipts.	t estimate 1923.			Amount received to 31st Mar., 1923.			Reciepts to 31st Mar., 1922.			More t esti 19		Less than ‡ estimated 1923.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	8.	d,	£	8.	d.
1.	Customs Duties :															
	(A) Imports	458	15	0	171	9	7	161	10	7				287	5	5
	(B) Exports	22537	10	0	17572	13	11	18776	11	3				4964	16	1
2.	Port & Tonnage Dues	50	0	0	70	0	0	67	14	0	20	0	0			
3.	Internal Rev. Licences	862		0	450	0	0	1550	5	0				412	2 10	0
4.	Fees, Fines etc	71	5	0	28	4	0	35	5	9				43	3 1	0
6.	Post Office	50	0	0				44	9	3		• • • •		50	-	0
7.	Rents	712		0	500	0	0	850	0	0		••••		212	2 10	- 0
8.	Miscellaneous	125	0	0	178	1	8	188	1	0	53	1	8			• • • •
Res	earch Fund	24857	10	0	18970 71768	9 0	2 5	21673 835	16 9	10 7	73 71768	1 0	8 5	597() 2	6
		24867	10	0	90738	9	7	22509	6	5	71841	2	1	597() 2	6

REVENUE.

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1923.

...

. . .

Research Fund General Account £115771 6 11 92776 4 8

£208547 11

7.

EXPENDITURE.

	Payments.	+ est	imat 23.	e	Amo paio 31st Ma	Payr t 31st Ma	0		More ‡ esti 19			Less d esti 19				
1.	Personal	£	5.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	S .	đ.	£	s.	d.
	(A) South Georgia	394	-	0	325	1	3	309	13	4				69	3	9
	(B) South Shetlands	21		0	72	10	0	25	0	0	46	0	0			
_	General	56	5	0	56	õ	0							····		
2.	Other Charges		~	~	.	_	_									
	(A) South Georgia	54	-	0	56	0	5	22	-	0	2	0	5			
	(B) General	1558	15	0		••••	• • • •	450	7	4				1558	15	0
3.	Total £ Extraordinary	2089	15	0	509	16	8	807	0	8	48	0	5	1627	18	9
•/•	(A) South Georgia	427	10	0	47	9	4	479	17	6	1		1	380	0	8
	(B) South Shetlands		10	ŏ	1	5	1						•••	36		
Char	£ ges on Dependencies	2554	15	0	558	11	1	1286	18	2	48	0	5	2044	4	4
	nue transferred to															
Fund					70841	8	0	435	19	0	70841	8	0			
	arch Fund	•••••		••••	39396	2	7	5348	9	3	39396	2	7			
	Total £	2554	- 15	0	110796	1	8	7071	6	5	110285	10	0	2044	4	4

Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1923.

40346 14

£148143

4 9

9

Research Fund	••
General Account	

£188489 19 6.

Examined and checked.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor. 27th June, 1923.

M P. 534/22.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer, Draft Ordinance.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1923.

A Bill

To legalise certain payments made in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-two in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1921.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the Preamble. Service of the Colony for the year 1922.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Supplementary Appropriation (1922) Ordinance, 1923." Short Title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Service therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the Service of the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twentytwo, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance.

> Passed by the Legislative Council this day of , 1923.

> > Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public , 1923. day of Seal of the Colony this

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

Appropriation of Excess of Expenditure for the year, 1922.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

		An	Amount.			
Number.	Head of Service.	£	s.	d.		
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.					
VI.	Port and Marine. (Patrol Boat)	602	14	9		
IX.	Medical.	609	0	9		
XII.	Scientific. (Naturalist)	103	14	8		
XIII.	Military.	197	1	2		
XIV.	Stock Department.	187	10	4		
XV.	Miscellaneous.	1489	10	4		
XIX.	Extraordinary. (War Contribution to Imperial Funds)	8945	15	4		
	(Purchase of "Afterglow")	4335	2	10		
	DEPENDENCIES.	16470	10	2		
	(General)	7796	19	8		
	Research Fund. (Purchase of "Discovery")	1025	14	2		
	(Refunds)	7671	18	8		
	£	32965	2	8		

£1

Draft Ordinance.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1923.

A Bill

To provide for the refund of a portion of the duties of Customs levied and collected in respect of Whale and Seal Oil, between the 1st of October, 1922, and the 30th of September, 1923, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, if the market price of the Oil per ton does not exceed $\pounds 50$.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duty) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1923."

2. In this Ordinance the term "average market price for the season" means the average market price per ton of whale and seal oil for the period from the 1st day of October, 1922, to the 30th day of September, 1923.

3. A refund of a part of the duties of Customs levied, collected and paid or due to be paid in respect of whale and seal oil, between the first day of October, 1922, and the thirtieth day of September, 1923, shall be made in accordance with the following scale:—

If the average market price for the season of first grade oil,

Exceeds £45 but does not exceed £50 per ton 6d. per barrel. " $\pounds 40$ " μ " μ " $\pounds 45$ " μ " $\pounds 45$ " μ " 1/2 " μ " 1/6 " μ " Short Title.

Definition.

Refund of part of duty if price of oil does not exceed £50 per ton. Governor in Council to decide.

4. In the event of any difference of opinion arising as to the average market price for the season, the decision of the Governor in Council shall be final.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of , 1923.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1923.

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonia, Service, 1919.

LIABILITIES.				DR.			A	SSET	S.	C	R.				
Deposits Outstanding:-		£	s.	d. £	S.	d.	Cash Balances:-			£	s.	d.	£	<u> </u>	d.
Savings Bank		130730	5	10			Calmin 1 Marson			6296	9.	4.	~	0.	u.
Currency Commissioners		13200	0	0			Cuantin Automba			1961	Ő	7			4
Intestate Estates		206	5	9			Renth Original			137	1	3			
Whaling Companies		600	0	0									8394	11	2
Stanley Cemetery Fund		38	13	9			*						0001		~
Prize Court Fees		325	0	0											
Sundry Other Accounts		1363	10	5											
				146463	15	9	Securities with Crown Agen	ots:-							
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities	:-									175767	8	4			
Land Sales Fund		175798	13	7						85089	16	8			
Marine Insurance Fund		212	0	0						124925	2	8			
General Account (Falklands)		47150	9	2			Currency Commissioners			13200	0	0			
										46000	0	0			
		2 23161	2	9			Westminster Bank .	•••	•••	110000	0	0		_	
Research Fund		106537	10	6									554982	7	8
General A/c (Dependencies)		105869	12	6									15209	19	10
General Alc (Dependencies)		103003	12	435568	5	9	Sundry Advances Outstandin	ng	•••				3445	2	10
	•				0	v									
				£582032	1	6						£	582032	1	6
THE TREASURY, STANLEY, FALKLAND 11th June, 1923.	ISL	ANDS,			AIGI		.KETT, or.			W. A.			reasurer	P. 445	23.

August 1, 1923]

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 28th February, 1923.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

LIABILITIES.			Dr.				ASSETS.	CR.					
Deposits Outstanding:- Savings Bank		£ 130905	б. 17	d. £	s.	d	Cash Balances :-		£	s.	d. £	8	. d
Currency Commissioners Intestate Estates		13200 206	0	0			Colonial Treasury Crown Agents		$7346\\1164$	9	7		
Whaling Companies Stanley Cemetery Fund		600 38	0 13	0 9			South Georgia		1104	11	0 10 862	8 10	
Prize Court Fees Sundry other accounts		325 1139	0 11	0 4 146415	8	3	Securities with Crown Agents :- Land Sales A/c		178119	5	7	3 10	5
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities Land Sales Fund	s:-	178150	10	10	0	ō	Research Fund A/c Savings Bank A/c	•••	159108 1 24 973	19 14	3		
Marine Insurance Fund General A/c (Falklands)		212 45231	0	0 3			Currency Commissioners A/c. Advanced at call		13200 13000	0	0		
General Alt. (Parkiands)		223593		<u>1</u>			Westminster Bank		43000	0	0 0 53140	1 10	_
Research Fund General A/c (Dependencies)		$153158 \\ 35095$	18 7	4 11			Remittances in transit				1470		-
				411848	1	4	Sundry Advances Outstanding			••	353		- 8 5
				$\pounds 558263$	9	7					£55826	39	7

THE TREASURY,

STANLEY. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 13th June, 1923.

Examined and verified M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor. W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

M.P. 445/23.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

Dr. LIAH	BILITIES	3.				ASSETS.					Cr.			
	£	8.	d. £	8.	d.			£		d.	£	5.		
Deposits Outstanding:-						Cash Balances :-		20		u.	~	5.	u	
Savings Bank	130981	12	10			Colonial Treasury		6312	18	6				
Currency Commissioners	13200	0	0			Crown Agents		657	7	7				
Intestate Estates	20 6	5	9			South Georgia	•••	87	7	10				
Whaling Companies	600	0	0				•••			10	7057	13	11	
Stanley Cemetery	38	13	9					~			1001	10	11	
Prize Court Fees	325	0	0			Securities with Crown Agents fo	r the (
Sundry Other Accounts	1761	11	1			Land Sales A/c		178173	3	5				
			147113	3	5	Research Fund A/c		155130	12	1				
Surplus of Assets :-						Savings Bank A/c		124973	14	3				
Land Sales Fund	179102	2	4			Currency Commissioners		13200	0	0				
Marine Insurance Fund	212	0	0			Advances at Call		17000	0	0				
General Account (Falklands)	43707	9	9			Westminster Bank		43000	0	8				
	223021	12	1							;	531477	9	9	
Research Fund	148143	4	9			Sundry Advances Outstanding	•••		•••	•••	3533	3	1	
General Account (Dependencies)	40346	4 14	9			Remittances in Transit					16556	8	3	
General Account (Dependencies)	40340		 411511	11	7									
										-				
			£ 558624	15	0	1				£	558624	15	0	
THE TREASURY,				Exa	mine	and verified.	((Sgd) W.	А. Т	ном	PSON.			
		NDO		11.70			`	~8-/			ial Tre	7.61 (6) 6		
STANLEY, FALKL		INDS'			(2	Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,				Colon	170	us ur 61	•	
M.P. 445/23. 16th June, 1923.				Local Auditor.										

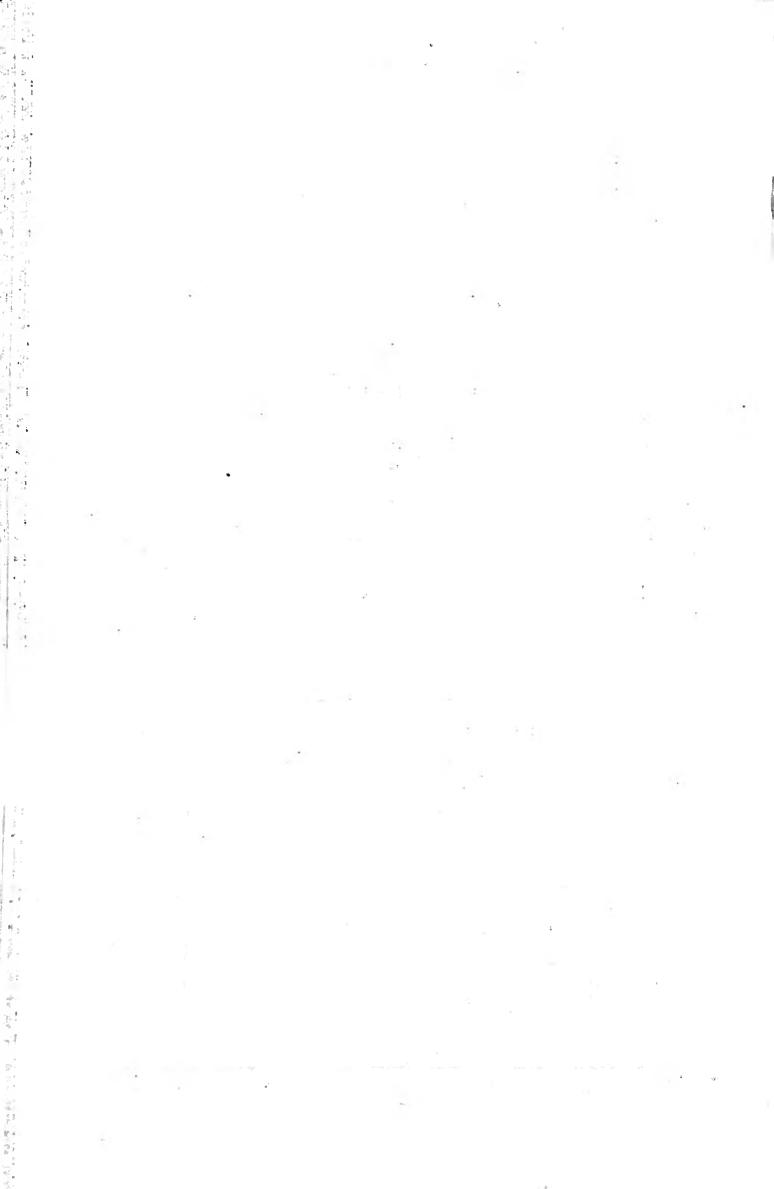
66

August 1, 1923]

THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS

GAZETTE.





The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXII.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1923.

No. 10

Government Notices.

No. 50.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 13th August, 1923.

With reference to Government Notice No. 52 of the 28th of August, 1922, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that with a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight Saving" in Stanley, the Government clock will at midnight on Saturday, the 6th of October, 1923, be put forward one hour and will remain so until midnight on Saturday, the 16th of February, 1924, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

101

M.P. 569/23

No. 51.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 14th August, 1923.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following regulations, made in Executive Council under Section 3 of the Whale Fishery Ordinance No. 5 of 1908.

By Comm nd,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 748/22.

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under Section 3 of the Whale Fishery Ordinance, No. 5 of 1908.

::0::-

Short Title.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the "Whaling Regulations, 1923."

Conditions for use of spare catcher.

2. The holder of a whaling licence in South Georgia authorizing the use of whale catchers may be allowed to maintain a spare whale catcher for use in the event of a licensed catcher being laid up for repairs, subject to the following conditions:—

- (1) Payment of a fee of $\pounds 50$ a season.
- (2) Such spare catcher shall be kept without a gun, whale rope or other similar necessities for whaling, when not in use.
- (3) Notification shall be given to a whaling officer before the spare catcher shall be used, with full particulars as to the nature of the repairs required for the licensed catcher and an estimate of the number of days required to effect repairs. During such period the gun and whaling gear shall be removed from the licensed catcher.

3. The term "holder of a lease of a land site" in Section 17 of the Whaling Regulations, 1921, and "holder of a licence" in Sections 18 and 19 shall include the manager of the station or floating factory in respect of which a lease or licence is held.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 20th day of July, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN, Clerk of the Executive Council.

"Holder of a lease or "licence" in Whaling Regulations, 1921 to include managers. No. 52.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 16th August, 1923.

With reference to Government Notice No. 49 of the 20th of July, 1923, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following regulations consolidating and amending the Live Stock Regulations of the 7th of February, 1914, the 17th of October, 1921 and the 3rd November, 1922, which it is proposed to bring into force on the first day of October, 1923.

> By Command, G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 486/23.

Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 45 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901 for the Prevention of the introduction of any Contagious or Infectious Disorder into the Colony.

1. These Regulations may be cited as "The Live Stock Short Title. Regulations (Consolidation) 1923."

2. Any person intending to import any animal enumerated in Schedule A hereto shall give two months' notice in writing to the Chief Inspector of Stock or to the Colonial Secretary, stating the number, description, from whence imported, where purchased, and probable date of arrival in the Colony.

3. Ships carrying animals shall enter at Port Stanley for the purpose of examination, except where the importer of such animals or his agent has previously obtained special permission from the Government to enter at some other port. This special permission will only be granted when a definite date of arrival is stated.

4. The proposed port of entry and the first port at which it is intended to land any animal should be stated in the form of Schedule B hereto. Seven days of grace will be allowed, after which the permission so granted shall be cancelled and a fresh application made.

5. Every animal so imported into the Colony from a British or Colonial port shall be accompanied by a health certificate signed by a qualified veterinary surgeon of the district in which the animal was purchased, and if imported into the Colony from a foreign port, shall be accompanied by a written declaration from the exporter made before a British Consular Officer to the effect that the animal is free on embarkation from any infectious or contagious disease and has not, within thirty days of shipment, been in direct or indirect contact with infected stock.

6. Any person who shall import any animal without due notice as provided in Regulation 2 or without a health certificate as provided in Regulation 5 shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds in respect of each animal so imported.

7. No hay, straw, fodder or other similar substance commonly used for the food or bedding of animals or otherwise for or about animals shall be imported from a foreign country except with the special permission of the Governor in writing, and all fodder and litter so imported shall be shall be accompanied by a written declaration

Two months' notice to be given of intend-

ed importation.

Importing vessels to enter at Port Stanley except by special permission.

Port of entry to be notified.

Certificates of health to be furnished.

Penalty for importing animals without notic^a.

Importation of fodder and litter from a foreign country restricted. from the exporter made before a British Consular Officer at the port of shipment to the effect that the produce did not originate in a disease infected area.

Duties of Inspectors.

8. An Inspector shall inspect any stock-carrying vessel and shall examine every animal imported enumerated in Schedule A hereto and all fodder and litter imported from a foreign country.

Powers of Inspectors.

- 9. An Inspector shall have power
 - (1) to prohibit the landing of any animal which, in his opinion, would be a source of danger to other animals in the Colony.
 - (2) to order any such animal to be destroyed, either on board ship or after being landed, but such order must in all cases be sanctioned by the Governor before being carried into effect.
 - (3) to order any animal to be conveyed or driven to and confined in any area set apart as a quarantine paddock and such animal shall be retained in quarantine until a written order for its release has been given by him.
 - (4) to order that all or any parts of any stock-carrying vessel shall be thoroughly cleansed and disinfected to his satisfaction.
 - (5) to prohibit the landing of fittings, pens, hurdles, utensils or other articles which have been used for or about any animal.
 - (6) to prohibit the landing of any article which in his opinion may carry disease and to order its destruction.

10. All expenses incurred in the destruction or keeping in quarantine by order of an Inspector or in dipping, attendance on or feeding of any animal enumerated in Schedule A hereto, or in the destruction of any hay, straw or other article under these regulations, shall be payable by the importer, and the Government will not compensate the importer for any loss sustained thereby.

11. The foregoing regulations shall apply to the importation of sheep from South America subject to the following additional provisions:-

- (1) The importing vessel shall not import into the Colony any hay, fodder, straw, litter, or water which has been used by the animals imported or shipped for use on the voyage to the Colony.
- (2) The exporter of the sheep shall make a declaration in the form annexed hereto (Schedule C) with respect to the sheep which it is intended to import and the declaration shall be made before a British Consular Officer and countersigned by the Chief Inspector of Stock before the sheep are landed.
- (3) The sheep shall be landed on an island to be approved by the Governor and shall remain there in quarantine for a period of 90 days.
- (4) The sheep shall be dipped a first time on being landed at the quarantine station and a second time after an interval of ten days and dipped further, fourteen and again four days before being released from quarantine.

Expenses payable by importer.

Importation of Sheep from South America.

- (5) Before the sheep are released from quarantine they shall be marked with yellow ruddle.
- (6) The owner of any sheep imported under these regulations shall not permit any such sheep, for a period of twelve months from the date of importation, to be depastured or to stray on any land which is not separated by at least two fences from any lands not in the occupation of the said owner.
- (7) Any sheep marked with yellow ruddle which shall be found within a period of twelve months from the date of importation to be straying on lands not in the occupation of the owner of the sheep, so marked, may be destroyed or may be ordered to be destroyed forthwith by the owner or occupier of such lands and no compensation whatsoever shall be payable to any person in respect of the destruction of such sheep.

12. The Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council on the 7th day of February, 1914, the 17th day of October, 1921, and the 3rd day of November, 1922, are hereby repealed.

Made and approved by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 16th day of August, 1923.

SHEEP.

G. R. L. BROWN, Clerk of the Executive Council.

SCHEDULE A.

CATTLE.

Horses.

ASSES.

GOATS.

Dogs.

PIGS.

Repeal.

SCHEDULE B.

I hereby give notice that I propose to import into the Falkland Islands the following live animals :

Number and description :

Where purchased (Country and locality) :

Port whence shipped :

Port at which vessel will enter in Falkland Islands :

Approximate date of arrival :

First port at which any animal will be landed :

Name of person in the Falkland Islands to

whom the animals will be consigned :

N.B.—This notice, of which printed copies may be obtained on application, must be made out in duplicate and forwarded to the Chief Inspector of Stock, Stanley, in order to reach him AT LEAST TWO MONTHS' before the livestock is expected to arrive in the Colony.

SCHEDULE C.

Number.	Sexes.	Breeds.	Brands or Mark.s
Rumber.	CORCO.		

and I further solemnly and sincerely declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief no disease of animals has existed for six months previous to the shipment of the above mentioned sheep at the place or adjacent thereto from which the said stock are brought and that they have not on the way to the port of shipment been driven over any roads open to any sheep which may have been infected with any contagious or infectious disease and I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true.

Declared at

this

day of 19

Signature.....

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of Meeting No. 3, held on the 30th December, 1922.

1. The Minutes of the Meeting held on the 10th of November, 1922, were read and confirmed.

2. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Treasurer seconded the following resolution :-

Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1923 on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely One shilling and Threepence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property.

The Resolution was adopted.

Read and confirmed this 28th day of July, 1923.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON, President.

G. R. L. BROWN, Clerk of the Legislative Council. No. 53.

M.P. 746/22.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 18th August, 1923.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following notice, relating to a scheme for extending the educational facilities in the Colony.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

EDUCATION.

A scheme for extending the educational facilities in the Colony has been approved by the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The following are the main points :

- Parents living in the Camp who have children from 10 to 14 years old are invited to send them to the Government School in Stanley, and assistance will be given as shown in (2) and (3) below. Such assistance is limited to parents whose income is under £200 a year.
- (2) It is proposed to provide a Hostel in Stanley for Camp children. The charge for each child will be £1 a month or £10 a year. For this sum the child will receive board, lodging, washing, medical attendance and tuition at the Government School.
- (3) Parents living in the Camp who have relatives or friends living in Stanley may wish to arrange for their children to stay with them. In such cases Government will pay two-thirds of an approved charge for board and lodging, such grant not to exceed £2 a month.
- (4) The holidays during the year will be shortened, and the Christmas holiday extended to seven or eight weeks so that the children will be able to spend several weeks at home each year.
- (5) Parents receiving assistance will be expected to keep their children at least two years at the School.
- (6) From the 1st of January, 1924, all children attending the Government School and all Camp children will be supplied with books and stationery at half price. Lists of books and prices will be sent round the Camp periodically, and it is hoped that full advantage will be taken of this arrangement, so that the children may have a plentiful supply of books.
- (7) A station, not now containing a school, which provides an approved teacher to teach the children in the settlement will receive a grant not exceeding £75 a year or three-quarters of the salary paid to the teacher, whichever may be the lower. No grant will be made in respect of passages or board and lodging.
- (8) A "Continuation Class" providing a two years course of further education will be started at the Government School in January, 1924, if sufficient pupils are enrolled. The class will be held in the ordinary school hours and tuition will be given in English (Grammar, Composition and Literature), Latin, French, Geography, History, Drawing, Needlework, Singing, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry and Science. The fees will be ±8 per pupil per annum, payable quarterly in advance.
- (9) The Head Boy and Head Girl of Standard VII each year will be awarded free Scholarships entitling them to two years' tuition in the Continuation Class.
- (10) Parents desiring to enter their children for the Continuation Class are requested to communicate with the Government Schoolmaster without delay.
- (11) The Government Schoolmaster will shortly be making a tour of the Colony to explain the scheme personally, and in the meantime will be glad to answer any inquiries in Stanley.

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th April, 1923.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

DR. LIA	BILITIE	zs.				ASSE	TS.				C	R.	
Deposits Outstanding:- Savings Bank Currency Commissioners Intestate Estates Falkland Islands Co Whaling Companies Prize Court Fees Sundry Other Accounts Surplus of Assets :- Land Sales Fund Marine Insurance Fund General Account (Falklands)	12000	s. 19 0 5 19 0 6 4 8 0	d. £ 7 0 9 2 0 8 4 146287 3 0	5 s.	d. 6	Cash Balances :- Colonial Treasury Crown Agents South Georgia Securities with Crown Agents Land Sales A/c Research Fund A/c Savings Bank A/c Currency Commissioners Advances at Call		£ 5376 760 1 Colonies:- 184406 155248 124973 13200 23500	s. 10 16 18 5 3 14 0 0	d. 11 4 4 9 11 3 0 0	£ 6139	к. s.	d
Research Fund General Account (Dependencies)	224542 148234 78330	10 18 11 18	$\frac{2}{5}$ $\frac{4}{451108}$ $\frac{2}{597396}$	8	3	Westminster Bank Remittances in Transit Sundry Advances Outstanding		47000 			48328 38748 4180	3 8 5	11 9 6
THE TREASURY, STANLEY, FALKLA P. 445/23. 20th July, 19		NDS.	£ 597396	3 Exar		and verified. d) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor.	(1	Sgd) W. A		IOMPS	7396 SON, 11 Trea	3 surer	9

L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

I ASSENT.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Acting Governor.

31st July, 1923.

An Ordinance

To legalise certain payments made in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-two in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1921.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the Preamble. Service of the Colony for the year 1922.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:

This Ordinance may be cited as "The Supplementary 1. Appropriation (1922) Ordinance, 1923."

The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto 2.having been expended for the Service therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the Service of the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twentytwo, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 28th day of July, 1923.

> G. R. L. BROWN, Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 31st day of July, 1923.

> G. R. L. BROWN, Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat

Short Title.

Appropriation of Excess of Expenditure for the year, 1922.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Number.	H.J.C.C.	An	nount	
Number.	Head of Service.	£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
VI.	Port and Marine.			
	(Patrol Boat)	602	14	9
IX.	Medical.	609	0	9
XII.	Scientific.			
	(Naturalist)	103	14	8
XIII.	Military.	197	1	2
XIV.	Stock Department.	187	10	4
XV.	Miscellaneous.	1489	10	4
XIX.	Extraordinary.			
	(War Contribution to Imperial Funds)	8945	15	.4
	(Purchase of "Afterglow")	4335	2	10
	DEPENDENCIES.	16470	10	2
	(General)	7796	19	8
	Research Fund.			
	(Purchase of "Discovery")	1025	14	2
	(Refunds)	7671	18	8
	£	32965	2	8

M.P. 499/23.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1923.

I Assent,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Acting Governor.

31st July, 1923.

An Ordinance

To provide for the refund of a portion of the duties of Customs levied and collected in respect of Whale and Seal Oil, between the 1st of October, 1922, and the 30th of September, 1923, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, if the market price of the Oil per ton does not exceed £50.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duty) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1923."

2. In this Ordinance the term "average market price for the season" means the average market price per ton of whale and seal oil for the period from the 1st day of October, 1922, to the 30th day of September, 1923.

3. A refund of a part of the duties of Customs levied, collected and paid or due to be paid in respect of whale and seal oil, between the first day of October, 1922, and the thirtieth day of September, 1923, shall be made in accordance with the following scale:----

If the average market price for the season of first grade oil,

Exceeds	£45	but	does	not	exceed	£50	per	ton	6d.	per	barrel.
,,						£45	,,	,,	1/-	>>	"
Does not	t exce	ed			•••	£40	"	"	1/6	"	"

Short Title.

Definition.

Refund of part of duty if price of oil does not exceed £50 per ton.

:0

Governor in Council to decide.

4. In the event of any difference of opinion arising as to the average market price for the season, the decision of the Governor in Council shall be final.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 28th day of July, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 31st day of July, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN, Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 515/23.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1923.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Acting Governor.

31st July, 1923.

An Ordinance

To validate the Liquidation of the contribution of the Colony towards the expenses of the late War.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it was enacted by the War Expenses Contribution Ordinance, 1917, as amended by the War Expenses Contribution Amendment Ordinance, 1920, that for a period of ten years commencing on the 1st day of January, 1917, there should be paid annually out of the public revenue and other funds of the Colony a sum of £1,440 (one thousand four hundred and forty pounds),

AND WHEREAS it has been deemed expedient that the foresaid annual payment should be liquidated in respect of the years 1922 to 1926 inclusive,

AND WHEREAS the said annual payment due in respect of the said years has been so liquidated,

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:----

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "War Contribution Short Title. Liquidation Validity Ordinance, 1923."

Expenditure of $\pounds 0.05 : 15 : 4$, in liquidation of war contribution approved.

2. The sum of six thousand and sixty-five pounds, fifteen shillings and four pence having been expended for the purpose of liquidating the contribution of $\pounds 1,440$ (one thousand four hundred and forty pounds) payable under the provisions of the War Expenses Contribution Ordinance, 1917, as amended by the War Expenses Contribution Amendment Ordinance, 1920, to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for and in respect of the years 1922 to 1926 inclusive, the same is hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the service of the Colony and is hereby approved, allowed and granted.

Repeal.

3. The War Expenses Contribution Ordinance, 1917, as amended by the War Expenses Contribution Amendment Ordinance, 1920, is hereby repealed.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 28th day of July, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN, Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 31st day of July, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN, Officer-in-charge of the Secreturial

M.P. 1101/21.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1923.

No. 11

Government Notices.

No. 54.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 3rd September, 1923.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Order by His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 4th day of May, 1923, extending Part II. of the Administration of Justice Act, 1920, to the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 701/21

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 4th day of May, 1923.

PRESENT,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Part II. of the Administration of Justice Act, 1920, provision has been made for the reciprocal enforcement of judgments in the United Kingdom and in other parts of His Majesty's Dominions :

AND WHEREAS by the said Act it is amongst other things provided that where His Majesty is satisfied that reciprocal provisions have been made by the Legislature of any part of His Majesty's Dominions outside the United Kingdom for the enforcement within that part of His Dominions of judgments obtained in the High Court in England, the Court of Session in Scotland, and the High Court in Ireland, His Majesty may by Order in Council declare that the said part of that Act shall extend to that part of His Dominions and that on any such Order being made the said part of that Act shall extend accordingly :

AND WHEREAS on the 6th day of December, 1922, the Irish Free State was established under the provisions of an Act of Parliament shortly entitled the Irish Free State Constitution Act, 1922 (Session 2):

AND WHEREAS His Majesty is satisfied that the Legislatures of the parts of His Majesty's Dominions outside the United Kingdom hereinafter mentioned have made reciprocal provisions for the enforcement within those parts of judgments obtained in the High Court in England, the Court of Session in Scotland, and the High Court in Ireland :

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by virtue and in exercise of the powers by the above-recited Act in His Majesty vested, is pleased, by and with the the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows :---

1. Part II. of the Administration of Justice Act, 1920, shall extend to the parts of His Majesty's Dominions outside the United Kingdom hereunder mentioned :---

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. FIJI. THE COLONY OF THE GAMBIA. THE COLONY OF KENYA.

2. Nothing in this Order shall affect the registration or enforcement in the Irish Free State of any judgment in pursuance of Part II. of the said Act.

AND the Most Noble the Duke of Devonshire, $\kappa.g.$, g.c. M.g., g.c. v.o., one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, is to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 55.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of all registered Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists in the Falkland Islands during 1922, is published in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

Name.	Qualifications.	Date of Qualificat- ion.
Deane, Frederick Gustave Wooding	F.R.C.S., (Ed.) L.R.C.S., (Ed.)	1902
	L.R.C.P., (Ed.) L.F.P. & S., (Glas.)	1894
Hallowes, Brabazon James	M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	1921
Herklots, Gerard Andreas	M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	1899
Craddock, Francis John	M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	1910
Hall, Thomas Archibald	L.D.S., R.C.S., (Ed.)	1920
Surman, Ellen Sophia	A.R.R.C., C.M.B., (Eng.) General, Mental and Fever Nursing.	1908
Wright, Kate Sutherland	A.R.R.C., C.M.B., (Eng.)	1913

No. 56.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. STANLEY ATKINS

to be Post Boy and Messenger in the Post Office Department with effect from the 11th of June, 1923.

14th September, 1923. M.P. 397/23.

No. 57.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the registration of the following ear-marks has been cancelled:

The "Diamond"	as the ear-mark for sheep on
	Darwin Harbour, North Arm
	and Walker Creek sheep Stat-
	ions belonging to the Falkland
	Islands Company, Limited.

The "Fork" as the ear-mark for sheep on Speedwell Island sheep Station belonging to the Falkland Islands Company, Limited,

and that the following ear-mark has been approved and registered:

The "Double Swallow" as the ear-mark for sheep on all stations belonging to the Falkland Islands Company, Limited.

17th Sept., 1923. M.P. 636/23.

> By Command G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

12th Sept., 1923. M.P. 167/23.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Charles Sigvardt Wang, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Sophia Mary Bound of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as only Trustee and Executrix, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

::0:

The deceased died leaving a Will dated the 4th day of April, 1923.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Registrar Supreme Court.

Stanley, 31st August, 1923. S.C. No. 8 of 1923.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

for the "Falkland Islands" for the

REVENUE.

Receives.	∳ est 19	imat 923.	ed	Amount 30th Ju			Receipts to 30th June, 1922.	More than estimated 192		Less	than ted 1	923.
	£	s.	d.	£	8.	d.	£ s. d.	£s. d	l	£	s.	d.
Balance 1st January, 1923				10361	1	0						<u></u>
1. Customs, &c 2. Port & Tonnage Dues 3. Internal Revenue 4. Fees of Court, &c.	2175 228 4460 862	0 10 0 10	0 0 0 0	2076 275 4624 531	3 3 7 18	1 0 2 6	1429 16 2 223 10 0 4645 8 1 1491 3 5		0	98 330		 6
 Interest Post Office Rents Miscellaneous Receipts Contribution from Depend- 	5800 1055 424 1283	0 0 10 10	0 0 0 0	5139 715 466 500	14 17 0 0	5 5 1 2	5570 4 8 796 13 10 408 10 0 83 18 6	41 10	1	660 339 783	5 2 9	10
encies to cost of Adminis- tration Total £ 9. Land Sales Marine Insurance Fund	2500 18789 3796	0	0	14329 10023 106	3 5 0	10 5 0	14649 4 9 4959 5 3	6227 5	3 5 0	2500 4712		
												Ţ
- Total £	22585	0	0	24458	9	3	19608 10 0	6685 15	8	4712	6	5
Dependencies Receipts Investments Realized				296512	12 9	4 3	Surplus	of Assets 1st J	anuar	ry, 192	3.	
Advances Repaid Deposits Received Remittances received by Crown A	 gents	 		3259 20799 134710		8 9 11	Land Sales Fu Marine Fund General Accou	••• •••		,379 : 106 : 522 :	0:	0
Balance brought down			£	1084580 10361	16 1				£220,	.007 :	6 :	0
т	otal		£	1094941	17	3	-					

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1923 :---

Colonial Treasury		 	£6,811	:	9	:	3
Crown Agents		 	3,347	:	6	:	3
South Georgia	•••	 	202	:	5	:	6
							_

 $\pounds 10361 : 1 : 0$

Examined and found correct, M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Auditor.

6th Sept., 1923.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Half Year ended 30th June, 1923.

Р.	YMENTS.			imated 23.		Amour 30th Ju			Payn 30th J	nents une,	s to 1922.	More than 4 estimated 1923.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 192
			£	s. (1.	£	s.	d.	£	8.	d.	£ s. d.	£ 8. d
1. Pensions	i		650	0	0	662	1	1	641	13	3	12 1 1	
2. The Gov	ernor		1324	10	0	1110	14	1	1177	13	11		213 15 11
3. Colonial	Secretary		1061	0	0	965	19	11	837	10	9		95 0
4. Treasury	/ & Customs		900	0	0	970	6	8	950	0	3	70 6 8	
5. Post Off	ice		1944	0	0	1263	10	7	789	6	1		680 9 8
6. Port & I	darine		2994	10	0	3277	0	6	6546	14	9	282 10 6	
7. Legal	· ···		155	0	0	140	0	0	303	19	5		15 0 (
8. Police &	Prisons		522	10	0	458	5	11	382	3	10		64 4
9. Medical			1592	0	0	1722	7	2	1460	13	0	120 7 2	
10. Educatio	m		1082	0	0	842	0	10	857	18	11	•••••	239 19 2
11. Ecclesias	stical		144	10	0	146	0	0	13	10	0	1 10 0	
12. Scientific	c Department		495	10	0	501	9	0	610	18	8	5 19 0	
13. Military			160	10	0	43	7	11	163	4	0		117 2
14. Stock De	epartment		548	10	0	415	1	3	470	8	10		133 8
15. Miscella	neous		1630	0	0	1110	14	3	1761	6	6		519 5
16. Public V	Vorks Departn	neut	1615	10	0	1450	7	I	1441	14	7		165 2 1
17. Public W	orks Recurre	nt	1975	0	0	1445	16	4	1348	13	2		529 3
	Total	£	18795	0	0	16525	2	7	15797	9	11	502 14 5	2772 11 1
18. Public W	oulus Eutrooné	linann	1900	0	0	1000		8	000	10	10	2766 4 8	
Miscellan		mary		•		4666 248	4 12	0 10	869	-	10	248 12 10	
MISCENT	eous "				·		12	10				240 12 10	
	Total	£	20695	0	0	21440	0	1	20627	6	9	3517 11 11	2772 11 1
Dependencies	Payments					194723	8	5		-			
Investments m	ade					681680	0	5	1	Surp	lus o	f Assets 30th Ju	ae, 1923 :
Advances mad	e					3451	8	9					
Deposits repai	d					21937	4	3	Land	l Sale	es Fu	nd £:	84,402 : 8 :
Remittances m	nde					165250	16	9	Mari	ue Iı	isura	nce Fund	212 : 0 :
									Gene	eral A	lccou	at	38,411 : 6 : 1
					£	108482	18	8				£	223,025 : 15 :
Balance on 30t	h June, 1923				•	6458	18	7				-	
			10-1-1		-	1094941	17						
			Total		•	1004041		0	1				

EXPENDITURE.

Distribution of Cash Balance 30th June, 1923 :---

Colonial Treasury	 	 £3542				-	
Crown Agents	 	 2706	-				
South Georgia	 	 209	:	17	:	-+	
						_	

 $\pounds 6458 : 18 : 7$

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer. Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the "Dependencies" for the Half Year ended 30th June, 1923.

	Receipts.	19	mat 23.	ed	Am receiv 30th Ju		0	t	iept: o ne, 1		More 19: 19:			Less 2 estin 19		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	в.	đ.
(2. Po 3. Int 4. Fe 6. Po 7. Re	stoms Duties : A) Imports B) Exports rt & Tonnage Dues ternal Rev. Licences es, Fines etc st Office nts scellaneous		0 0 0 10 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	710 136181 90 2250 229 20 1000 1362	17 0 0 16 0 0	6 10 0 9 0 0 10	273 101546 107 1751 129 144 1850 1017	$0 \\ 11 \\ 14 \\ 0 \\ 2 \\ 9 \\ 0 \\ 4$	$ \begin{array}{r} 4 \\ 3 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 3 \\ 0 \\ 4 \end{array} $	91106 525 87 1112	0 6	0 9	207 10 80 425		0
Researc	£ h Fund	49735	0	0	141843 154668	-		106819 30428	1 15	5 6	92831 154668	6 13	5 5	722	7	6
	£	49735	0	0	296512	12	4	157247	16	11	247499	19	10	722	_7	6

DEVENUE

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1923.

EXPENDITURE.

Research Fund

£115771 6 11 92776 4 8

General Account

£208547 11 7.

...

...

	Payments.	+ esti 193		ed	Amo paid 30th Jun	to	923.	Paym te 30th Jun	0		More than ¹ / ₂ estimated 1923.	Less thau ¹ / ₂ estimated 1923.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.	Personal		10	0	0.00	0	_		10	0		110 0 5
	(A) South Georgia	788		0	669	-	7	682		0	103 18 8	119 0 5
	(B) South Shetlands	53		0	156		8	100	0	0	103 18 8	•••••
•	General	112	10	0	112	10	0		•••••	•••		••••••
2.	Other Charges	100	~	~	00	~	-	100				10 10 5
	(A) South Georgia	108	-	0	65	0	5	102		11		42 19 7
	(B) General	3177	10	0	206	14	6	956	11	4		$2910 \ 15 \ 6$
	Total £	4179	10	0	1210	13	2	1841	3	3	103 18 8	3072 15 6
3.	Extraordinary											
	(A) South Georgia	855		0	64	6	0	585	16	7		790 14 0
	(B) South Shetlands	75	0	0	151	5	1			•••	76 5 1	•••••
Chai	£ ges on Dependencies	5109	10	0	1426	4	3	2426	19 1	10	180 3 9	3863 9 6
Reve	enue transferred to									1		
Fun	d				153556	17	7	49434	2	7		
Rese	arch Fund				39740	6	7	45454 6655	~ 4	9	,	
	-							0000	4	3		
	Total £	<u>5109</u>	10	0	194723	8	5	57516	7	2	180 3 9	3863 9 6

Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1923.

Research Fund		£230699	13	9	
General Account	•••	79637	1	9	

£310336 15

Examined and checked.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor. 6th Sept., 1923.

M P. 534/22.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

б.

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st May, 1923.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

Dr.			S.					ASS	ETS	5.				(
Deposits Outstanding:- Savings Bank		£ 129250	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Cash Balances :-			£	s.	d.	£		d
Currency Commissioners Intestate Estates Falkland Islands Co. Whaling Companies	···· ···	120200 12000 206 2474 600	2 0 5 19 0	6 0 9 2 0		•		Crown Agents South Georgia		 	5489 2816 223	12 5 17	0 1 4	8529	14	5
Sundry Other Accounts Surplus of Assets :- Land Sales Fund Marine Insurance Fund General Account (Falklands)		2869 184402 212 40503	0 1 8 0 16	0 0 1474 3 0 2	100	8	5	Research Fund	•••	• the (Colonies:- 184406 207000 126493 12000 15000 40000	5 0 2 0 0 0	9 0 3 0 0 0		14	J
Research Fund General Account (Dependenci	 ies)	225118 207749 90002	4 10 14	$ \begin{array}{c} 5\\ 11\\ 6\\ 5228\\ \pounds 6702 \end{array} $		9	10	Remittances in Transit Sundry Advances Outstandin						584899 72899 3 942	8 4 11	0 7 3
THE TREASURY, STANLEY, FA M.P. 445/23. 28th A			NDS.			Exa		and verified. gd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor.		(S	gd) W. A		HOM	S70270 PSON, ial Tree	18 	3

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th June, 1923.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

			Dr.			ASS	ETS.	(Cr.				
	.£ 131008 12000 206 2966 38 600 2184	s. 17 0 5 4 13 0 12	6 0 9 2 9 0	£s.	d.	Cash Balances:- Colonial Treasury Crown Agents South Georgia		£ 3542 2706 209	s. 7 13 17	d. 5 10 4	£ 6458	s. 18	d. 7
···	184402 212 38411 223025	8 0 6 15	-)4 14	3	Securities with Crown Agents:- Land Sales Fund Research Fund Savings Bank A/c Currency Commissioners Advanced at Call Bank Deposit		184406 230000 126605 12000 29000 42000	5 0 2 0 0 0	9 0 7 0 0 0			
	230699 79637	13 1			8	Remittances in transit Sundry Advances Outstanding				•••	48465 3430	8 18 19 	4 8 4
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	£ 131008 12000 206 2966 38 600 2184 184402 212 38411 223025 230699	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. Cash Balances:- 131008 17 6 Colonial Treasury Colonial Treasury Crown Agents 206 5 9 South Georgia South Georgia South Georgia 206 4 2 South Georgia South Georgia South Georgia 206 4 2 South Georgia South Georgia South Georgia 2184 13 1 Securities with Crown Agents:- Land Sales Fund South Georgia 184402 8 3 Securities with Crown Agents:- Currency Commissioners 38411 6 11 Savings Bank A/c South Georgia 223025 15 2 South Georgia South Georgia 33362 10 8 Remittances in transit South Georgia	\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. Cash Balances:- 131008 17 6 Colonial Treasury 12000 0 0 Crown Agents 206 5 9 South Georgia 2966 4 2 South Georgia 2184 13 1 Securities with Crown Agents:- 184402 8 3 Research Fund 212 0 0 Research Fund 38411 6 11 Bank Deposit 230699 13 9 Bank Deposit Sundry Advances Outstanding	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. 131008 17 6 2000 0 0 3542 7 12000 0 0 0 3542 7 2066 5 9 2706 13 2066 4 2 South Georgia 2706 13 2184 13 1 149004 14 3 184402 8 3 184406 5 184402 8 3 184406 5 212 0 0 184406 5 223025 15 2 126605 2 230699 13 9 <td>\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. 131008 17 6</td> <td>\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. 131008 17 6 s. d. Cash Balances:- \pounds s. d. \pounds 12000 0 0 0 0 0 3542 7 5 12000 0 0 0 0 3542 7 5 206 5 9 3813 9 209 17 4 38 13 9 39 310</td> <td>\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. 131008 17 6 s. d. \pounds s. d. <t< td=""></t<></td>	\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. 131008 17 6	\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. 131008 17 6 s. d. Cash Balances:- \pounds s. d. \pounds 12000 0 0 0 0 0 3542 7 5 12000 0 0 0 0 3542 7 5 206 5 9 3813 9 209 17 4 38 13 9 310	\pounds s. d. \pounds s. d. 131008 17 6 s. d. \pounds s. d. d. <t< td=""></t<>

Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

PRICE NINE PENCE.

с С

Printed and Published by

[October 1, 1923



The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XXXII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1923.

No. 12

No. 4. **Proclamation**

1923.

IN THE NAME OF His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.—By His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Acting [L.S.] Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

WHEREAS by Section 6, Sub-section 1 of the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance, 1922, it is provided that "where the Governor is satisfied that reciprocal provisions have been made by the Legislature of any part of His Majesty's dominions outside the United Kingdom for the enforcement within that part of His dominions of judgments obtained in the Supreme Court of this Colony, the Governor may by Proclamation under his hand declare 'that this Ordinance shall extend to judgments obtained in a superior court in that part of His 'Majesty's dominions in like manner as it extends to judgments obtained in a superior court in 'the United Kingdom and on any such Proclamation being made this Ordinance shall extend accordingly,"

. TOMONI) IMPARMEDRE, 19the Governor, by virtue and in exercise of the powers by the above-recited Ordinance in the Honerabr. Nested, is pleased by and with the advice of the Executive Council, 19, 1914 of the by order of the Executive Council, 19, 1914 of the by order of the secutive Council, 19, 1914 of the by order of the secutive Council and the security of the by order of the security of th

The Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance, 1922, shall extend to judgments obtained in a superior court in Fiji, the Colony of the Gambia and the Colony of Kenya in like manner as it extends to judgments obtained in a superior court in the United Kingdom.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this Twenty-eighth day of September, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three.

By Command of His Excellency the Acting Governor.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 704/21.

Proclamation No. 5. 1923.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

> H. HENNIKER-HEATON.-By Ilis Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Actin [L.S.] Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, Sec. Sec. Se.

WHEREAS by Section 45 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is provided that "the Governor in Council may from time to time by Proclamation make such regulations for "subjecting any sheep, cattle, horses or other animals to quarantine, or for causing the same "to be destroyed upon their arrival in the Colony, or for destroying any hay, straw, fodder "or other article, whereby it appears to him that infection or contagion may be conveyed, and "generally to make such regulations with respect to the importation of sheep, cattle, horses or "other animals as he may consider necessary to prevent the introduction of any contagious or "infectious disorder,"

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that all orders, rules and regulations for this purpose at present in force should be repealed and that revised and consolidated regulations should be substituted therefor,

NOW, THEREFORE, by virtue of the powers in the Governor in Council vested by the above-recited section of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, be it ordered and proclaimed as follows, to wit:

The Proclamation of the twentieth day of December, One thousand Nine hundred an Twenty-two is hereby repealed.

The Regulations entitled "The Live Stock Regulations (Consolidation) 1923," made by the Governor in Council on the sixteenth day of August, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three, shall be in force on and after the first day of October, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this Twenty-eighth day of September, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-three.

By Command of His Excellency the Acting Governor.

G. R. L. BROWN. Officer-in-Charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 486/23.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 58.

His Excellency the Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to appoint

> LIEUT.-COLONEL F. G. W. DEANE. F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.,

to be Surgeon to the Falkland Islands Defence Force with effect from the 19th September, 1923.

1st October, 1923. M.P. 658/23.

No. 59.

Under the provisions of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1902, His Excellency the Acting Govhas been pleased to appoint

ALEXANDER MOIR, ESQUIRE, M.A.,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from the 1st of October, 1923.

3rd October, 1923, M.P. 548/23.

No. 61.

No. 60.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the regulations governing the conditions under which the external examinations of the University of London may be held in the Dominions and Colonies can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

22nd October, 1923. M.P. 755/23.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN,

for Colonial Secretary.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands. William Peck.

of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Mrs. Wilhelmina Peck of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as Administratrix has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided that no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 10th day of November, 1914.

> M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, 17th October, 1923. S.C. No. 12 of 1923.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 23rd October, 1923.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Regulations made under Section 7 (f) of the Quarantine Ordinance, 1908.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Coionial Secretary.

M.P. 627/23

Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 7 (f) of the Quarantine Ordinance, 1908.

> H. HENNIKER-HEATON, Acting Governor.

These Regulations may be cited as the "Quarantine Regulations, 1923." 1.

The Health Officer may inspect any ships or persons leaving a port in the Colony 2. for any place beyond the Colony and may prohibit the embarkation of any person suffering from any contagious or infectious disease.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 28th day of September, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN, Clerk of the Executive Council. No. 62.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 24th October, 1923.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following correspondence, relating to the substitution of an export duty on wool for the present graduated tax on land.

Legislation will shortly be introduced to give effect to the alteration in the basis of taxation.

By Command, G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 120/23.

To The Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Enclosures not printed.

Government House,

Stanley,

26th March, 1923.

My Lord Duke,

I have the honour to refer to the correspondence concluding with Viscount Milner's despatch No. 121 of the 24th of November, 1919, on the subject of the graduated tax on land which was imposed by the Land Tax Ordinance, 1918.

2. In a memorial addressed to the Secretary of State for the Colonies on the 15th of May, 1919, the Sheep Farmers resident in the Colony while "approving of the principle of a tax on land as against a tax on exports" protested against the measure on other grounds.

3. In June, 1921, verbal representations were made to me by a number of the Station Managers regarding the inequality of the tax and in support of their argument they furnished a statement shewing the amount of taxation payable per sheep carried by each station in the year 1920. Subsequently, in a letter, of which a copy is attached, the Managers of the principal stations expressed the opinion that the production of wool was a more equitable basis of taxation than the land. The Managers of two other stations later requested that their names should be added to this letter and it is assumed that all those, whose names appear as signatories, had due authority to commit the owners of the stations, which they represent, to the views expressed in the letter.

4. The basis of taxation and the principle of graduation were carefully considered before the introduction of a Land Tax was sanctioned and I was not in a position to recommend any alteration in the system of taxation without careful enquiry into the sheep farming industry. The absence of statistics and other information relating to the industry has made investigation difficult and protracted but the results of my enquiry, although incomplete in some respects, have now been reported in my despatch No. 42 of the 26th of March.

5. The Land Tax Ordinance, 1918, imposed on land a tax according to acreage, irrespective of value, at the following rates:

				Kate per acre.
Under 5,000 acres				One farthing.
Over 5,000 but under 50,000 acres	•	•		One half-penny.
Over 50,000 but under 100,000 acres	•			Three farthings.
Over 100,000 acres	•	•	-	One penny.

- 6. The Ordinance futher provides that the tax shall be assessed on ;
 - (1) The acreage ascertained by a survey made by a qualified land surveyor.
 - (2) Where no survey has been made
 - (a) The acreage stated in the Crown grant or lease.
 - or (b) When the acreage is not stated in the Crown grant or lease, then on what the Governor in Council declares to be the acreage.

7. No land-survey of the Colony has, in fact, been made or is contemplated. It was estimated in 1893, that the work of merely running lines to mark the principal boundaries on the ground, if carried out by qualified surveyors, would then cost, in the most favourable circumstances, over $\pounds 10,000$.

8. In practice the tax is assessed

- (1) In the case of five small holdings, of which the total area is about 50,000 acres, on the acreage as ascertained by survey.
- (2) In the case of all the principal stations with one exception, on the area as stated in the Crown grant or lease.
- (3) In the case of one large station, of which the acreage is not stated in the Crown grant, on the acreage as calculated at the Admiralty from the Admiralty chart.

9. It has been recognised that there was great carelessness in estimating the acreage when leases were originally granted, and that the quantity of land comprised within the boundaries defined in the leases exceeds the quantity which was stated in the leases. The acreages of the stations as stated in the instruments of title and as calculated by measurement from the Admiralty chart are given in Appendix XII to the Memorandum which accompanies my despatch No. 42 of the 26th instant. The excess in area is large and is not uniformly distributed.

The land has been shewn by long experience to be adapted only to sheep farming 10.on a large scale and the industry is almost entirely dependent on the production of wool. Whatever be the form of direct taxation imposed on the industry it is reducible ultimately to a tax on the wool produced which is dependent on the number and quality of the sheep. The extremes of inequality in the land tax are shewn in the attached statement which gives, in respect of the particular stations, the acreage as stated in the instrument of title, on which acreage the tax is, in most cases, assessed, the acreage as calculated from the Admiralty chart and the average number of sheep carried for the twelve years from 1910 to 1921. The amount of taxation payable per sheep varies between 0.79 of a penny in the case of San Carlos North and 4.84 pence in the case of Fox Bay East. The stations of San Carlos North and South are adjacent to each other. They are assessed on the acreage stated in the instruments of title, the rate being one half-penny per acre in one case and three farthings in the other. There is little difference in the areas of the stations as calculated from the Admiralty chart and they carry exactly the same number of sheep but in one case the amount of direct taxation payable per sheep is 0.79 of a penny and in the other 1.69 pence.

11. I am of opinion that in the absence of a land survey and valuation it is impracticable to levy a land tax in this Colony on an equitable basis and after careful enquiry into the sheep farming industry I recommend for Your Grace's favourable consideration that

- (1) An export duty on wool should be substituted for a Land tax with effect from the 1st of January, 1924.
- (2) The rate of the export duty should be fixed at 1/- for 25 lbs.

12. A duty at this rate will yield, on an average annual export of 4,500,000 lbs of wool, a revenue of $\pounds 9,000$. This sum is slightly in excess of the amount of revenue ($\pounds 8,700$) which it was anticipated, in 1918, would be received from the Land Tax but the rate proposed will prove convenient in calculating the amount payable in duty when the wool is shipped.

13. The members of the Executive Couucil concur in the view that an export tax on wool should be substituted for Land Tax and an extract from the minutes of the meeting, at which the subject was discussed, is attached.

> I have the honour to be, My Lord Duke, Your Grace's most obedient, humble servant, J. MIDDLETON.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, P.C., K.G., G.C.M.C., G.C.V.O.,

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.

From The Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Downing Street,

27th June, 1923.

Sir.

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Mr. Middleton's despatch No. 43 of the 26th of March, and to inform you that I approve his recommendations that (1) an export duty on wool should be substituted for a land tax, with effect from the 1st of January, 1924, (2) that the rate of the export duty should be fixed at 1/- for 25 lbs.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient,

humble servant,

DEVONSHIRE.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

	На	LF	OF ESTI	MATE	For	1923.			Аст	UAL	Expe	NDITURE	For	HAL	f-Year	1923	
SERVICE.	Personal Emoluments.		_	HER RGES.		To	TAL.		Per Emoli	SONA:		Сна	THER)TAL.	
	£ s. d		£	s.	d.	£	5.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£ 662	S. 1	d.
I. PENSIONS. II. GOVERNOR. III. COLONIAL SECRETARY IV. TREASURY & CUSTOMS. V. POST OFFICE.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$145 \\ 137 \\ 125 \\ 1112$	0 10 0 10	0 0 0 0	650 1324 1061 900 1944	0 10 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	662 1040 948 858 775	·1 13 2 1 17	1 4 6 5 0	70 17 112 487	0 17 5 13	9 5 3 7	1110 965 970 1263	1 14 19 6 10	1 11 8 7
VI. PORT & MARINE. (Harbour). (Patrol Boat). VII. LEGAL. VIII. POLICE & PRISONS. IX. MEDICAL. X. EDUCATION. XI. ECCLESIASTICAL.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		373 1237 15 100 418 237 137	0 10 0 0 10 10	0 0 0 0 0 0	746 2248 155 522 1592 1082 144	10 0 10 0 10 0 10		$\begin{array}{r} 373 \\ 961 \\ 140 \\ 405 \\ 1240 \\ 745 \\ 3 \end{array}$	10 0 18 17 5 10	0 0 6 10 8 0	$ \begin{array}{r} 328 \\ 1614 \\ \dots \\ 52 \\ 481 \\ 96 \\ 142 \end{array} $	9 0 7 9 15 10	11 7 5 4 2 0	701 2575 140 458 1722 842 146	19 0 5 7 0 0	11 7 0) 11 2 10 0
XII. SCIENTIFIC. (Geologist). (Naturalist). (Forest Officer). XIII. MILITARY. XIV. STOCK DEPARTMENT. XV. MISCELLANEOUS. XVI. PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. XVII. PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 0 0 0 0	47 200 142 263 1630 80 1975	10 0 10 10 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	$160 \\ 335 \\ 160 \\ 548 \\ 1630 \\ 1615 \\ 1975$	0 10 10 10 0 10 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	50 112 159 36 295 1388	0 10 14 10 0 8	0 2 5 0 	$ \begin{array}{r} 3 \\ 22 \\ 153 \\ 6 \\ 120 \\ 1110 \\ 61 \\ 1445 \\ \end{array} $	5 7 12 17 1 14 18 16	0 7 3 6 3 3 3 4	53 134 313 43 415 1110 1450 1445	5 17 6 7 1 14 7 16	$0 \\ 7 \\ 5 \\ 11 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ -$
Total Ordinary Expenditure £ XVIII. PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY XIX. MISCELLANEOUS	10418 0 	0 	8377 1900	0 0	0 0	18795 1900	0 0	0 0	10197 	0	9 	6328 4666	1 4	10 8	16525 4666	2 4	7 8
EXTRAORDINARY. (Purchase of "Afterglow.")		2										248	12	10	248	12	10
Total £		0	10277	0	0	20695	0	0	10197	0	9	11242	19	4	21440	0	1

Abstract of "Falkland Islands" Expenditure for Half-Year ended 30th June, 1923.

C.S. 356/23.

Draft.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1923.

A Bill

the To Whale Fishery amend Ordinance, 1908.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Whale Fishery (Amendment) Ordinance, 1923," and it shall be read and construed as one with the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, hereinafter called the principal Ordinance.

2. The terms and conditions under which a licence to take whales may be issued under the provisions of Section 2 of the principal Ordinance shall include the power to lay down in such licence restrictions on the taking of any species of whale.

> Passed by the Legislative Council this , 1923.

day of

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1923.

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

Short Title.

Taking of any species of whale may be restricted under terms of licence.

M.P. 561/23.

Draft.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1923.

A Bill

To repeal the Third Schedule (Export Duties) of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, and to replace the same by an Amended Schedule.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923" and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

2. The Third Schedule (Export Duties) to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as repealed and replaced by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, is hereby repealed and in place and instead thereof the following shall form part of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, and shall be read as the Third Schedule thereof: Third Schedule

Short Title.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1900 repealed and new schedule inserted.

ARTICLE.	QUANTITY.	RATE OF DUTIES.
Wool	For every 25 lbs or part thereof.	One Shilling (1/-)
Whale Oil	Per barrel of 40 gallons	Five Shillings (5/-)
Seal Oil	Per barrel of 40 gallons	Five Shillings (5/-)
Guano	For every 100 lbs or part thereof.	One penny half- penny $(1\frac{1}{2}d.)$

Ordinances No. 5 of 1918 and No. 5 of 1920 repealed. 3. The Land Tax Ordinance, 1918, and The Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, are hereby repealed.

4. This Ordinance shall come into force on the first day of January, 1924.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of , 1923.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1923.

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 120/23.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan. at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICE NINE PENCE.

-::0::-



The

Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXII.

NOVEMBER 10th, 1923.

No. 13

Draft.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. of 1923.

A Bill

To provide for the Service of the Year 1924.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :-

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Short Title. Appropriation (1924) Ordinance, 1923."

[November 10, 1923

Appropriation £53,956 for service of year 1924. 2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1924, a sum not exceeding Fifty-three Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-six pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1924.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of , 1923.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1923.

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat

Number.	Head of Service.		nount	
Number.	fleat of Scivice.	£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
I. III. IV. V. VI. VII. VII. VII. IX. X. XI. XII. XII. XIV. XV.	PensionsThe GovernorColonial SecretaryTreasury and CustomsPost OfficePort and MarineLegalNotice and PrisonsMedicalEducationScientific DepartmentMilitaryStock DepartmentMiscellaneous	$\begin{array}{c} 1300\\ 2400\\ 2382\\ 1789\\ 2993\\ 5947\\ 310\\ 1045\\ 3179\\ 2667\\ 289\\ 1001\\ 522\\ 1250\\ 2535 \end{array}$	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
XVI. XVII.	Public Works Department Public Works Recurrent	$\begin{array}{c} 3277\\ 3490 \end{array}$	0	0
XVIII.	Total Ordinary Expenditure Extraordinary Expenditure	36376 6040 42416	0 0 0	0 0 0
I. II.	DEPENDENCIES. Ordinary Expenditure Extraordinary Expenditure £	8490 3050 53956	0 0 0	0 0 0

SCHEDULE.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICE THREE PENCE.



The Falkland Islands

Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XXXII.

DECEMBER 1st, 1923.

No. 13

Government Notices.

No. 63.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 2nd November, 1923.

With reference to the Proclamation of the 9th of February, 1915, published on Page 32 of the Government Gazette of 1915, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that a Treaty of Peace between the British Empire and Turkey was signed at Lausanne on the 24th of July, 1923.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 856/23.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 64.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM ATKINS, ESQUIRE

to act temporarily and provisionally as Chief Inspector of Stock, with effect from the 24th October, 1923, pending the selection by the Secretary of State of an officer for the appointment. 2nd November, 1923.

M.P. 799/23.

No. 65.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram which has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, relating to the observance of the fifth anniversary of the Armistice :

"His Majesty has approved of the following arrangements for the observance in this country, Armistice Day, 11th November :

(i) Service will be held at Westminster Abbey, 10.45 a.m., at which His Majesty will be present accompanied by Cabinet Ministers.

(ii) Churches throughout country will be asked to hold their services at such hours as will enable two minutes silence to take place during services at 11 a.m.

(iii) There will be the usual public observance at Cenotaph at which Prince of Wales will represent His Majesty."

2nd November, 1923. M.P 808/23.

No. 66.

With reference to Government Notice No. 65 of the 2nd November, 1923, it is notified for general information, that the ceremony which took place at the Cemetery on Armistice Day, 1922, will be repeated as closely as possible this year on Sunday, the 11th of November.

The Acting Governor accompanied by Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Heads of Departments, and members of the public will proceed to the Cemetery, leaving the Town Hall at 10.30 a.m.

A detachment of the Defence Force under the Commanding Officer will also attend in parade order.

Upon arrival at the Cemetery, wreaths will be laid by His Excellency, by the Officer Commanding the Defence Force, and by private individuals on the Naval and Volunteer Graves. The Cathedral bell will be rung from 10.55 to 11 a.m. precisely, after which two guns will be fired in rapid succession from Victory Green. On the firing of these guns two minutes silence will take place, after which one gun will be fired. The hymn "All people that on earth do dwell" will then be sung and the proceedings terminated.

2nd November, 1923. M.P. 808/23.

No. 67.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. SIDNEY HERBERT RICHES

Assistant Customs Officer, to be a Whaling Officer with the South Shetlands Whaling Fleet for the season 1923-1924, with effect from the 3rd November, 1923.

14th November, 1923. M.P. 659/23.

.

No. 68.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. PERCY VICTOR SPENDLOVE

to be Assistant Printer in the Government Printing Office, with effect from the 7th of November, 1923.

19th November, 1923. M.P. 783/23.

No. 69.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. ALEXANDER GARDEN SIMON

Customs Officer, South Georgia, 3 months vacation leave to be followed by 3 months leave of absence on half-pay, with effect from the 9th November, 1923.

19th November, 1923. M.P. 663/23.

No. 70.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that copies of the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service in India, to be held in August, 1924, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

23rd November, 1923. M.P. 848/23.

040/20.

By Command, G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary. No. 71.

M.P. 698/23.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 6th November, 1923.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following scale of Fees chargeable by the Shipping Master.

By Command,

G. R. L. BROWN,

for Colonial Secretary

SCALE OF FEES CHARGEABLE BY SHIPPING MASTER.

1.	Engagement or Discharge of Crews :-	£	9			d.
	In ships under 60 tons		4	4	:	0
	,, ,, of 60 tons and over but under 100 tons		ŕ	7	:	0
	", " of 100 tons and over but under 200 tons		18	5	:	0
	And so on for ships of a larger tonnage adding 5/- for every 100 tons over 200 tons.					
2.	Engagement or discharge of seamen separately for each		:	3	:	0
3.	Desertions certified by Shipping Master, for each			3	:	0
4.	Alterations in agreements made before the Shipping Master, for each			3	:	0
5.	Endorsement on ship's papers as required by Section 257 of the Mer- chant Shipping Act, 1894 (To include the fee for the inspection of ship's papers, (See No. 7).			5	:	0
6.	Preparing fresh agreement with crew of a British Vessel and for furnishing the copy which the Merchant Shipping Acts require should be made accessible to the Crew :- 1/- for each man with minimum of 15/- and maximum of	2	:	0	:	0
7.	Inspecting ship's papers when their production is required to enable Shipping Master to perform any specific service on the ship's behalf. (This fee is not to be charged when Fee No. 5 is leviable)			5	:	0

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882 application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending the 30th June, 1924, by :---

Gilchrist, A. J.,	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's Licence Billiard ,,
"	33	
Hardy, A. P.,	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's Licence
Smith, G. B.,	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence Billiard ,
**	>>	,.
Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth,	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's Licence Billiard ,,
,,	22	

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st day of January next, the same will be renewed for the half year ending the 30th June, 1924.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

The Treasury, Stanley, Falkland Islands, 20th November, 1923. M.P. 394/21.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of Meeting held on the 28th July, 1923.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 30th of December, 1922, were read and confirmed.

2. The Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett having taken the prescribed oaths assumed his seat at the Council.

3. Minute No. 1 of 1923 from the Acting Governor, submitting Supplementary Estimate of Expenditure, No. 1 of 1923, was read.

With reference to Item No. 12 of the schedule to the minute, the Hon. H. C. Harding asked that estimates of the comparative costs of stone and brick foundations, including the relative costs of mortar and labour necessary, might be obtained, as he considered that an economy could be effected by substituting local stone for brick.

The President stated that in compliance with the Honourable Member's request, the required figures would be furnished. His Excellency added that three thousand bricks were used in the foundation of the new double house, the landed cost of the bricks being $\pounds 45$.

On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer seconded by the Honourable G. I. Turner, the minute was adopted.

4. The Honourable the Treasurer, by Command, laid on the table the following papers:-

- (1) Copies of all regulations and proclamations passed since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (2) Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies intimating the non-disallowance of Ordinances Nos. 1 to 7 of 1922.
- (3) Correspondence regarding the cancellation of the claim on Naval Funds in respect of interest and cost of insurance in connection with the wireless apparatus taken over by the Admiralty during the war.
- (4) Schedules of Charges of an unusual or special description not covered by the Appropriation Law for the year 1922, incurred during the quarters ended the 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, 1922.
- (5) Schedule of Charges of an unusual or special description not covered by the Appropriation Law for the year 1923, incurred during the quarter ended 31st March, 1923.
- (6) Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure for the quarters ended the 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, 1922, and 31st March, 1923.
- (7) The Treasurer's Financial Report and Statements for the year 1922.

5. The Honourable the Treasurer moved and the Honourable G. I. Turner seconded the adoption of rules amending the Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Council passed on the 17th of December, 1921.

The amendments were adopted.

6. On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer seconded by the Honourable G. I. Turner, the Bill "To legalise certain payments made in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-two in excess of the expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 5 of 1921," was read a *first* time. On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2, the schedule, the preamble and title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a third time and passed.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer seconded by the Honourable G. I. Turner, the Bill "To provide for the refund of a portion of the duties of Customs levied and collected in respect of Whale and Seal Oil, between the 1st of October, 1922 and the 30th of September, 1923, under Section 7 of the Tariff Ordinance 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, if the market price of the Oil per ton, does not exceed $\pounds 50$," was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 4 and the title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a third time and passed.

8. On the motion of the Honourable the Treasurer seconded by the Honourable G.1. Turner, the Bill "To validate the Liquidation of the Contribution of the Colony towards the expenses of the late war," was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 3 and the preamble and title were agreed to without amendment.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. The President intimated that a letter, dated the 10th of July, 1923, had been received from the Honourable H. C. Harding, tendering for the signification of His Majesty's pleasure, the resignation of his seat in the Legislative Council. The circumstances which had led Mr. Harding to this decision were due to the inaccessibility of Stanley from his residence at North Arm and his consequent difficulty in attending the meetings of Council and in keeping in touch with public affairs.

His Excellency said that while recognising that the reasons given were such that it was not possible to press Mr. Harding for a reconsideration of his decision, Honourable Members would view with much regret the severance of the Honourable Junior Unofficial member's connection with the Council. Mr. Harding had taken a keen interest in all questions affecting the welfare of the community and his advice had been of value to the Council.

Read and confirmed this 20th day of November, 1923.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

President.

G. R. L. BROWN, Clerk of the Legislative Council.

				St	IEEP.				
Year.	Rams.	Wethers.	Breeding	Ewes.	Other Ew	/es.	Hoggets.	% of Hoggets to Breeding Ewes.	Total number Sheep.
1918-19. 1919-20. 1920-21. 1921-22. 1922-23.	9,613 9,697 9.340	181,994 179,857 190,092 204,746 189,686	259,8 259,0 257,9 250,5 255,2)58)72 529	81,630 58,980 64,806 67,236 59,377		$136,485 \\ 133,294 \\ 145,110 \\ 134,324 \\ 134,461$	52.5 51.5 56.3 53.6 52.7	$\begin{array}{c} 669,781 \\ 640,802 \\ 667,677 \\ 666,175 \\ 647,086 \end{array}$
			SHE	EP DI	SPOSED	0F.			
Year.	Sold locally for breeding.	Expo	rted.		or sold for ming.		down or sold viling down.	Slaughtered for consumption.	Total.
1918-19. 1919-20. 1920-21. 1921-22. 1922-23.	2,033 3,264 9,540 4,746	15,4 	5	4: 24	3,224 1,979 		9,413 4,598 28,415 31,954 9,301	$18,626 \\ 16,712 \\ 21,475 \\ 14,184 \\ \dagger 27,872$	71,263 63,799 53,154 55,678 78,504
			С	THER	STOCK	ζ.			4)
Year.	Horses.	Stalli	ons.	Brood	l Mares.	•	Foals.	Cattle.	Swine.
1918-19. 1919-20. 1920-21. 1921-22. 1922-23.	$2,611 \\ 2,503 \\ 2,436 \\ 2,539 \\ 2,517$	32	24 13 19 12 15		445 459 417 403 365		262 261 278 263 246	6,794 7,367 7,764 8,126 8,279	7 6 24 35 46

Colonial Secretary's Office, 15th November, 1923. M.P. 437/1923.

G. R. L. BROWN, for Colonial Secretary.

.

By Command,

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

December 1, 1923

† Includes 9,590 killed for skins.

ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1922-1923.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

-::0::-

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING Ewes.	Other Ewes.	HOGGETS	TOTAL.	EAR MARK.
	Ę.	AST F	ALKL	AND.			1	
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd. Estate, J. J. Felton. " Estate, G. Greenshields. Estate, A. H. Pitaluga. George Bonner & Co., Ltd. Estate, W. K. Cameron. Mrs. T. Robson. A. Morrison. F. Browning. C. Bender.	Fitzroy & Port Louis. Darwin Harbour, &c. Evelyn. Douglas. Gibraltar. San Carlos South. San Carlos North. Fitzroy North. Bluff Cove. Mullet Creek. Moody Valley.	$\begin{array}{r} 416\\ 2,182\\ 354\\ 340\\ 200\\ 376\\ 265\\ 40\\ 63\\ 15\\ 14\\ \end{array}$	8,245 54,629 6,628 6,061 5,465 6,671 7,308 350 986 310 377	$\begin{array}{c} 13,472\\ 64,197\\ 9,873\\ 10,864\\ 5,540\\ 10,341\\ 9,376\\ 1,150\\ 2,125\\ 798\\ 1,030\\ \end{array}$	2,855 24,177 3,201 3,173 1,529 1,948 2,431 — —	$\begin{array}{c} 7,605\\ 36,708\\ 6,331\\ 5,851\\ 3,502\\ 5,460\\ 4,936\\ 615\\ 854\\ 412\\ 454\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 32,593\\ 181,893\\ 26,387\\ 26,289\\ 16,236\\ 24,796\\ 24,316\\ 2,155\\ 4,028\\ 1,535\\ 1,875\end{array}$	Double Swallow Double Swallow Back Square. Fork. Fore P. Front Notch. Slit. Front Thistle. Two Slits. Back Bayonet. Fore & Back- Bit, & Slit.
drs. T. Robson, Smith Bros. I. J. Pitaluga.	Port Louis North. Berkeley Sound. Rincon Grande.	160 195 	3,966 5,960 2,826	5,486 7,210 2,600	1,000 2,238	2,655 3,200 2,108	13,267 16,565 9,812	Front Halfpent Triangle. Fore Bit.
		4,660	109,782	144,062	42,552	80,691	381,747	
	WE	ST F	ALKL	ANDS.				
Holmested & Blake. J. L. Waldron, Ltd. Packe Bros. Bertrand & Felton. Stickney Bros. Dean & Anson. Dean & Co. Baillon & Stickney.	Adelaide. Port Howard. Dunnose Head, &c. Westbourne. Spring Point. Chartres. Port Stephens. Fox Bay West.	$270 \\ 489 \\ 384 \\ 168 \\ 220 \\ 329 \\ 428 \\ 282 \\ 2,570 \\ $	6,225 10,795 6,502 3,899 4,378 9,944 10,092 5,420 57,255	13,516 16,120 10,688 6,786 4,800 13,006 13,201 7,969 86,086	3,399 1,905 591 632 4,396 	6,648 5,836 4,493 3,642 2,569 5,182 6,717 2,899 37,986	30,058 35,145 22,067 14,495 12,558 29,093 34,834 16,570 194,820	Front Bayonet Fork. Fore Slit. Square Back B Back Halfpenn Double Swallo Fork. Square Back B
	1		ANDS			- <u></u>	4	·
A. F. Cobb. H. & G. Cobb. J. Hamilton. Falkland Islands Co., Ltd. J. Hamilton. Mrs. Scott. Z. C. Wessel. Mrs. Hansen. A. E. Felton. Estate, W. D. Benney. J. H. Dean. J. H. Dean. Mrs. E. E. Matthews. Mrs. H. Ricketts.	Bleaker. Lively. Weddell. Speedwell. Beaver. New. Passage. Carcass & Jason. West Point. Saunders. Pebble. Keppel. West Swan. Sea Lion.	$\begin{array}{c} 31\\ 105\\ 175\\ 76\\ 30\\ 14\\ 43\\ 36\\ 23\\ 110\\ 390\\ 13\\ -\\ 22\\ 1,068\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,191\\ 2,753\\ 2,352\\ 1,435\\ 684\\ 645\\ 282\\ 1,620\\ 912\\ 3,559\\ 6,153\\ 750\\ 313\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,100\\ 2,652\\ 3,754\\ 2,248\\ 698\\ 700\\ 344\\ 1,895\\ 580\\ 2.877\\ 6,659\\ 1,235\\\\ 374\end{array}$	198 1,053 100 714 535 220 	2,598 1,855 485 550 224 1,076 460 1,062 4,044 759 270	18,586 2,757 420 1,124	Punch Hole. Fork. Back Bit. Double Swallor Fork. Fork. Slit. Fore Bayonet. Fore Slit. Hole. Back Bayonet. Back Bayonet. Fork. Fork.
	EAST FALKLAND	4,660	109,782	144,062	42,552	80,691	381,747	
	WEST FALKLAND	2,570	57,255		10,923			
	Islands	1,068		_	-	_		-

Colonial Secretary's Office,

15th November, 1923. M.P. 518/23. [L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1923.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Acting Governor.

23rd November, 1923.

An Ordinance

To amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Whale Fishery (Amendment) Ordinance, 1923," and it shall be read and construed as one with the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, hereinafter called the principal Ordinance.

2. The terms and conditions under which a licence to take whales may be issued under the provisions of Section 2 of the principal Ordinance shall include the power to lay down in such licence restrictions on the taking of any species of whale.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 20th day of November, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of November, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

Short Title.

Taking of any species of whale may be restricted under terms of licence.

M.P. 561/23.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1923.

I Assent,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Acting Governor.

23rd November, 1923.

An Ordinance

To repeal the Third Schedule (Export Duties) of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, and to replace the same by an Amended Schedule.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1923" and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

2. The Third Schedule (Export Duties) to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as repealed and replaced by the Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, is hereby repealed and in place and instead thereof the following shall form part of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, and shall be read as the Third Schedule thereof:

Short Title.

Third Schedule Ordinance No. 1 of 1900 repealed and new schedule inserted.

ARTICLE.	QUANTITY.	RATE OF DUTIES.
Wool	For every 25 fbs or part thereof.	One Shilling (1/-)
Whale Oil	Per barrel of 40 gallons	Five Shillings (5/-)
Seal Oil	Per barrel of 40 gallons	Five Shillings (5/-)
Guano	For every 100 lbs or part thereof.	One penny half- penny (1½d.)

Ordinances No. 5 of 1918 and No. 5 of 1920 repealed.

Date of coming into force.

3. The Land Tax Ordinance, 1918, and The Tariff (Export Duty) Amendment Ordinance, 1920, are hereby repealed.

4. This Ordinance shall come into force on the first day of January, 1924.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 20th day of November, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

[December 1, 1923

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of November, 1923.

-:0:-

G. R. L. BROWN,

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 120/23.



[L.S.]

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1923.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Acting Governor.

23rd November, 1923.

An Ordinance

provide for the Service of the To Year 1924.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :-

This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The 1. Appropriation (1924) Ordinance, 1923."

The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public 2.Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1924, a sum not exceeding Fifty-three Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-six pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1924.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 20th day of November, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of November, 1923.

G. R. L. BROWN,

Officer-in-charge of the Secretariat.

M.P. 772/23.

Short Title.

Appropriation £53,946 for service of year 1924.



Number.	Head of Service.		nount	,
Number.	Head of Service.	£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
I.	Pensions	1300	0	0
II.	The Governor	2400	0	0
III.	Colonial Secretary	2382	0	0
IV.	Treasury and Customs	1789	0	0
V.	- Post Office	2993	0	0
VI.	Port and Marine	5947	0	0
VIĪ.	Legal	310	0	0
VIII.	Police and Prisons	1045	0	0
ÎX.	Medical	3179	0	0
X.	Education	2667	0	0
XI.	Ecclesiastical	289	0	0
XII.	Scientific Department	1001	0	0
XIII.	Military	522	Ō	0
XIV.	Stock Department	1250	Õ	Ŏ
XV.	Miscellaneous	2535	Ő	Ŏ
XVI.	Public Works Department	3277	ŏ	0
XVII.	Public Works Recurrent	3490	ŏ	ŏ
Λ Ϋ Π.	r uble works necurrent	0100		
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	36376	0	0
XVIII.	Extraordinary Expenditure	6040	0	0
	Total Colony	42416	0	0
	DEPENDENCIES.			
I.	Ordinary Expenditure	8480	0	0
IĨ.	Extraordinary Expenditure	3050	0	0
	£	53946	0	0

-::0::-

SCHEDULE.

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st July, 1923.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

Dr.	LIAI	BILITIES	3.					AS	SET	3.				C	R.	
Deposits Outstanding:-		£	8.	d.	£	s.	d.	Cash Balances :-	A		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d
Currency Commissioners Intestate Estates	··· ··· ···	131254 12000 206 38	8 0 5 13	11 0 9 9				Colonial Treasury Crown Agents South Georgia	 	 	3652 2035 197	0 3 16	8 6 4	5885	0	6
		482 600 1411 184670 212 38608	12 0 2 8 0 9		993	3	7	Securities with Crown Ag Land Sales Fund Research Fund Savings Bank A/c Currency Commissioner Advances at Call Westminster Bank	 	r the (Colonies:- 184406 230100 126605 12000 39000 43000	5 2 2 0 0 0	9 2 7 0 0 0			
Research Fund General Account (Depend		223490 230694 84111	18 13 0	0 11 0 5382	296	11	11	Remittances in Transit Sundry Advances Outstar	 nding	•••				635111 39538 3754	10 14 9	6 10 8
				£ 6842	289	15	6						£	684289	15	6
							l and verified. Sgd) M. CRAIGIE-HALKET Local Auditor.	ЪТ,	((Sgd) W.	А. Т		PSON, nial Tre	asure	r.	

THE

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 31st August, 1923.

Published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1919.

LIABILITIES.			Dr.			ASSETS.				Cr				
Deposits Outstanding:-	_	£	Б.	d. £	: 5	s. d			£	S.	d.	£	8.	d.
Savings Bank		126763	5	9			Cash Balances :-							
Currency Commissioners		12000	0	0			Colonial Treasury		2957	14	6			
Intestate Estates		206	5	9			Crown Agents	•••	4217	5	3			
Stanley Cemetery Fund		38	13	9			South Georgia (31/7/23)		197	16	4			
Falkland Islands Co.		2930	12	11								7372	16	1
Whaling Licences		600	0	0										
Sundry other accounts		2071	13	10 14461) 12	0	Securities with Crown Agents :-							
Remittances in transit				80	7.8	4	Land Sales A/c	•••	184406	5	9			
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities	3:-						Research Fund A/c	•••	230100	2	2			
Land Sales Fund		185340	16	0			Savings Bank A/c	•••	126653	14	2			
Marine Insurance Fund		212	0	0			Currency Commissioners A/c.		12000	0	0			
General A/c (Faiklands)		37892	19	10			Advanced at call	•••	54000	0	0			
		01002	10				Bank Deposit	•••	6 50 00	0	0			
		223445	15	10							(672160	2	1
Research Fund		230708	1	7										
General A/c (Dependencies)		84021	1	2										
				53817	4 18	7	Sundry Advances Outstanding	•••		•••	•••	4060	0	9
				£ 68359	2 18	11					£	583592	18	11

Note:- South Georgia Accounts for August are not included.

THE TREASURY, STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 10th November, 1923. Examined and verified (Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Local Auditor. (Sgd.) W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer. M.P. 445/23,

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of notes in Circulation during the month ending the 10th of November, 1923. $\pounds 18,000 : 0 : 0$

Coin Portion of Note Guarantee Fund with the Commissioners on the 10th of November, 1923. \pounds 7,200 : 0 : 0

Name of Stoo	%	FACE ST	Соят о	р Stoc	ж.	MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1923.					
			£	s.	d	£	_ 8.	d.	£	<u>8.</u>	d.
War Loan.	1929/47	5	2470	3	10	2251	6	7	2526	0	0
Funding Stock.	1960/90	4	1742	0	8	1263	19	0	1590	0	Õ
Kenya.	1946/56	6	2075	0	5	2000	0	0	2314	0	Ő
Queensland.	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	634	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	$3\frac{1}{2}$	976	11	7	616	11	4	772	0	0
Straits.	1937/67	$3\frac{1}{2}$	2479	7	7	1700	15	0	1946	0	0
Trinidad.	1922/44	3	1257	4	7	1093	13	õ	937	0	0
Western Australia.	1927	3	600	0	0	552	13	0	567	0	0
			12500	8	8	10321	15	11	11286	0	0
			Loss on	stock	sold	478	4	1			
						10800	0	0			

INVESTMENTS FORMING PART OF NOTE GUARANTEE FUND.

INVESTMENTS FORMING THE NOTE DEPRECIATION FUND.

NAME OF ST	%	FACE STO	Cost o	f Stoc	к.	MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1923.					
		£	8.	<u>d.</u>	£	8,	d	£	S.	d.	
War Loan.	1929/47	5	757	11	0	709	4	5	776	0	0
Southern Nigeria.	1930/55	$3\frac{1}{2}$	296	18	2	187	9	0	235	0	0
Straits.	1936/51	6	186	18	4	200	0	0	203	0	0
			1241	7	6	1096	13	5	1214	0	0
			Loss on	stock	sold	103	6	7			
	1]	1200	0	0			•

W. A. THOMPSON, G. R. L. BROWN, H. H. R. GRESHAM,

Commissioners of Currency.

27th November, 1923.

G. I. TURNER, Auditor.

M.P. 744/23.

Printed and Published by C. G. Allan, at the Government Printing Office, Stanley, Falkland Islands. PRICE ONE SHILLING.